SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

No. 12] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MARCH 27, 1928. [Price, 8 *annas*.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS REGISTERED IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY DURING THE MONTHS OF OCTOBER, NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER (OR THE FOURTH QUARTER OF) 1927.

ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.

1. Bālāji Rao, K. Śrī Rāghavēndra Svāmin. A brief biographical sketch. Published by S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao: Tirupati. 1927. [20th October 1927.] 4vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 400 copies.

2. Barber, B. R. Kali Charan Banurji. pp. 50. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1927. [26th September 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 3 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

3. Bonnell, Y. G. Donatios, The Preacher: a short account of his life. pp. 36. Published by the author: Madras. 1927. [9th September 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

4. Hari Har Dās. Lal Behari Day. An account of his life and career. pp. 28. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1927. [2nd November 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

5. Life of Sister St. Pierre. Edited by Rev. Fr. L. Lacombe, S.J. pp. 32. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1927. [20th December 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

6. (The) Pet Bird of the Paradise Bird or The Life of the late Mrs. K. G. Bonnell, P. B. pp. 50. Published by Y. G. Bonnell: Madras. 1927. [9th September 1927.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 3 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY—*concld.*

7. Sītāpati Nāyuḍu, V. A brief life sketch of P. Subrahmaṇya Ceṭṭi. pp. 13. Published by the author: Madras. 1927. [26th November 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—DRAMA.

8. (The) Wonderful Crest-Jewel: an English Translation of Śaktibhadra's Āścaryacūḍāmaṇi. Śrī Bālamanōrama Series No. 10. Translated by C. Śaṅkararāma Śāstri. pp. 146. Published by Śrī Bālamanōrama Press: Madras. 1927. [1st September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

9. (The) Wonderful Crest-Jewel: Being a rendering into English of Śaktibhadra's *Āścaryacūḍāmaṇi* with introduction and notes by R. Vāsudēva Śarma. pp. 128. Published by R. Vāsudēva Śarma: Trichinopoly. 1927. [10th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–12.
T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

10. Bose (Prof. Phanīndra Nāth). The Hindu Colony of Cambodia. pp. 422. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1927. [27th September 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 (Cloth) and Rs. 2–8 (Board).
J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

11. Harṣa Carita Saṅgraha. Translated by R. Vāsudēva Śarma. pp. 120. Published by the Translator: Trichinopoly. 1927. [9th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

12. Kriṣṇasvāmi, P. R. Modern Essays—II Some Personal Portraits. pp. 2. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1927. [2nd November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

13. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, L. V. The Artistic Value of Present Day English Fiction. pp. 5. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1927. [1st December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

14. Śivarāja Piḷḷai, K. N. Sane characteristics of Kamban's Genius and Art. pp. 30. Published by Cakrapāṇi Nambiyār: Tinnevelly. 1926. [26th March 1926.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
R. A. Gafoor, Mirania Printing Press, Tinnevelly. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW.

15. (The) Civil Court Manual, Imperial Acts. pp. 1785. Published by the Madras Law Journal Office: Madras. 1927. [9th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10.
R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 750 copies.

16. (The) Civil Procedure Code (Act V of 1908): brought up to end of November 1926. pp. 247. Published by the Madras Law Journal Office: Madras. 1927. [29th August 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 500 copies.

17. Criminal Investigation and Procedure. Compiled by N. Kastūriraṅga Ayyaṅgār. pp. 411. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [6th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4–8.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,500 copies.

18. (The) Criminal Rules of Practice. Compiled by K. J. Ayyar. pp. 328. Published by M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār: Madras. 1927. [7th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
K. Murugēśa Mudali, Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,500 copies.

19. Land Law in the Madras Presidency. Compiled B. R. Cakravarti. pp. 424. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1927. [17th October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

20. (The) Law Reports. Indian Appeals: being cases in the Privy Council on appeal from the East Indies, Vol. 1—1873-4. Edited by Fredrick Pollock. pp. 424. Published by R. Nārāyaṇāsvāmi Ayyar: Madras. [26th November 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. Rs. 7.
R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

21. ——— Vol. 2—1874-75. pp. 314. [11th November 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. Rs. 7. 1,000 copies.

22. ——— Vol. 3—1875-76. pp. 338. [14th November 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. Rs. 7. 1,000 copies.

23. ——— Vol. 4—1876-77. pp. 277. [17th November 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. Rs. 7. 1,000 copies.

24. ——— Vol. 5—1877-78. pp. 258. [21st November 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. Rs. 7. 1,000 copies.

25. ——— Vol. 30—1902-03. pp. 279. [12th September 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. Rs. 7. 1,000 copies.

26. ——— Vol. 31—1903-04. pp. 263. [18th September 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. Rs. 7. 1,000 copies.

27. ——— Vol. 32—1904-05. pp. 292. [24th September 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. Rs. 7. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW—*concld.*

28. ——— Vol. 33—1905-06. pp. 230. [6th October 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. Rs. 7. 1,000 copies.

29. ——— Vol. 34—1906-07. pp. 223. [12th October 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. Rs. 7. 1,000 copies.

30. ——— Vol. 35—1907-08. pp. 233. [17th October 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. Rs. 7. 1,000 copies.

31. ——— Vol. 36—1908-09. pp. 245. [22nd October 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. Rs. 7. 1,000 copies.

32. ——— Vol. 37—1909-10. pp. 228. [26th October 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. Rs. 7. 1,000 copies.

33. ——— Vol. 38—1910-11. pp. 237. [29th October 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. Rs. 7. 1,000 copies.

34. ——— Vol. 39—1911-12. pp. 281. 1927. [1st November 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. Rs. 7. 1,000 copies.

35. ——— Vol. 40—1912-13. pp. 270. 1927. [4th November 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. Rs. 7. 1,000 copies.

36. ——— Vol. 41—1913-14. pp. 348. 1927. [7th November 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. Rs. 7. 1,000 copies.

37. (The) Madras Hindu Religious Endowments Act, Act II of 1927 and (I of 1925); with introduction and commentary. Compiled by M. Kriṣṇamācāri. pp. 293. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [4th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4–8.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 400 copies.

38. (The) Principles and Precedents of the Art of cross-examination. Compiled by P. Rāmanātha Ayyar and P. Rāghava Ayyar and revised by K. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar. pp. 490. Published by the Globe Publishing Company: Madras. 1927. [3rd September 1927.] 16mo. 2nd edition. Rs. 3–8.
K. Murugēśa Mudali, Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,100 copies.

39. (The) Punjab Pre-emption Act (Act I of 1913). Edited by Ratan Lāl Gupta. pp. 441. Published by the University Book Agency: Lahore. 1926. [20th November 1926.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 7.
R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.

40. (The) Subject-noted Index of Cases, Vol. II. Compiled by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 1594. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1927. [4th November 1927.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 15.
R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 3,500 copies.

41. Verbatim Reprints of Moore's Indian Appeals, 1836-1872; with complete Digest. Edited by P. Hari Rao. pp. 338. Published by T. A. Veṅkāsāmi Rao: Madras. 1927. [27th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3–8.
T. V. Śrīnivāsarāghavan, Law Printing House, Madras. 1,600 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

42. Address by His Holiness Sri Mahant Prayag Dossjee Varu Vichāranakarthā of T. T. etc. Devasthanams at the opening ceremony of Mangapuram Choultry. pp. 16. Published by the author: Mangapuram, Chandragiri. 1927. [29th October 1927.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price nil.
S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 300 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

43. (The) All-India Agricultural, Industrial Khaddar and Arts Exhibition. Prospectus. pp. 22. Published by the Exhibition Committee: Madras. 1927. [22nd September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

44. Batheja (Prof. H. R.). Presidential Address delivered at the All-Orissa Students' Conference (12th Session). pp. 24. Published by the Secretary of the Conference: Berhampur. [30th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price nil.
Śaśi Bhūṣaṇ Rāth, Asha Press, Berhampur. 500 copies.

45. Committee on Co-operation Supplementary Answers. Compiled by K. G. Śivasāmi. pp. 26. Published by the Norman Printing Bureau: Calicut. [5th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
K. V. Achyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 200 copies.

46 Connemara Racing Guide, Madras Races, Fourth Extra Meeting. One Day, Wednesday 23rd February 1927. Compiled by the compiler: Madras. 1927. [23rd February 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
I. Gōvindarāja Mudali, Connemara Press, Madras. 250 copies.

47. ——— First Extra Meeting. First Day. [3rd December 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 250 copies.

48. ——— Second May. [7th December 1927.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 4 annas. 250 copies.

49. ——— Winter Meeting, First Day. [10th December 1927.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 4 annas. 250 copies.

50. Cousins (James H.). The Path to Peace: an essay on cultural interchange and India's contribution thereto with a prefatory note on 'Mother India.' pp. 60. Published by Gaṇēṣ & Co.: Madras. 1928. [25th November 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

51. Gāndhi, M. K. Young India, 1924-26. pp. 1390. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1927. [19th October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.
S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. Number of copies, not known.

52. Gōpālan, L. V. An Outline of Railway Audit and Accounts. pp. 50. Published by the Railway Accounts Club: Madras. 1927. [19th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras. 500 copies.

53. Jagannāthan, S. In the Children's World—IV: Lessons for infants, more sense-training exercises. pp. 8. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1927. [1st December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

54. Jōgarao, Ch. V. Matric or S.S.L.C.? pp. 9 Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1927. [5th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 25 copies.

55. (The) Madras Secretariat Staff Co-operative Society Limited, No. 8513. pp. 8. Published by the Society: Madras. [26th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 400 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

56. Muni, A. K. Total Prohibition: My Third Open Letter To His Excellency the Governor of Madras. pp. 58. Published by S. S. Chaganlal: Prodduttur. 1927. [18th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānaki Printing Works, Prod-dutur. No of copies, not known.

57. (The) Mysore Dasara Souvenir and Exhibition Guide. 1927. Compiled by the Indian Album Publishing Co. pp. 100. Published by the Manager of the Company: Madras. 1927. [10th October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

58. Nārāyaṇamūrti, D. My Scientific System of Health and Physicial Fitness. pp. 34. Published by the author: Bapatla. [4th October 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, nil.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. No of copies, not known.

59. Naṭarājan, K. Miss Mayo's Mother India: A Rejoinder. pp. 109. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. 1927. [9th December 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 1,500 copies.

60. Naṭēśa Ayyar, K. Who is the Best Teacher? pp. 8. Published by the author: Pudukota. 1927. [1st December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

61. Nāth, N. G. The Ideal School. pp. 4. Published by the author: Mirzapur. 1927. [30th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

62. (The) Non-Gazetted Government Officers' Association, Madras. Monthly circular. No. 9. Edited by M. S. Sundarēśa Ayyar. pp. 6. Published by the Association: Madras. 1927. [30th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
C. Jayacandra Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 4,500 copies.

63. ——— No. 10. pp. 4. 1927. [20th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 4,500 copies.

64. ——— No. 11. pp. 4. November 1927. [1st December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 4,500 copies.

65. Paranjpe, M. R. The Teacher: His Remuneration and his responsibility. pp. 5. Published by the author: Poona. [1st December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 100 copies.

66. Questions set for the Government of India Subordinate Accounts Service Examination (Railways) Part II. Compiled by L. V. Gōpālan. pp. 102. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1927. [22nd October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. Candramaulīśvara Śāstri, Śrī Rāma Press, Madras. 150 copies.

67. Rājagōpāla Ayyar, P. Scouting in inland waters; River Scouting: a paper read before the First Scouters' Conference at Trichinopoly on the 26th February 1927. pp. 24. Published by the author: Cuddalore. [11th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
K. R. Śarma, Piṅgaḷa Press, Madras. 500 copies.

68. Rāmasāmi, K. T. Course of Instructions in Practical Mantra Shastra (Elementary and Advanced). pp. 130. Published by the editor: Kizhanattam. 1927. [30th August 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
K. T. Rāmasāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam. 260 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

69. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, L. V. The Linguistic influence of Dravidian on Indo-Aryan. pp. 8. Published by the author: Ernaculam. [3rd October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

70. Sāmbaśiva Cetti, C. Answers to the questionnaire issued by the Committee on Co-operation, Madras Presidency. Published by the Secretary, Chingleput District Co-operative Federation Ltd.: Conjeeveram. 1927. [30th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
U. Sundaramūrti Pillai, Town Press, Conjeeveram.

71. Śaṅkaranārāyaṇa, S. The Taming and Training of Wild Animals. pp. 28. Published by the Jaina Gazette Office: Madras. 1927. [10th October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
J. M. Gōpāl Cetti, Rampaul Press, Madras. 500 copies.

72. Śēṣan. R. How to get an income?: with 33 sections of rare and valuable money making books. pp. 43. Published by the author: Srirangam. 1927. [18th September 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.
T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūlan Branch Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

73. Some Indian Dyes: being information collected by C. Bālāji Rao. pp. 17. Published by C. Bālāji Rao: Coimbatore. 1927. [7th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 200 copies.

74. (The) South Indian Album: an illustrated souvenir in honour of the visit of Their Excellencies Lord and Lady Irwin to South India, Part I. pp. 120. Published by the Indian Album Publishing Co.: Madras. [12th October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

75. Sūryaprakāśa Rao, T. Divine Secrets and Mystic Marvels, Part I. pp. 72. Published by the Eastern Herald Office: Vizianagram. 1927. [8th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
T. Sūryaprakāśa Rao, City Premier Press, Vizianagram. 1,000 copies.

76. Sūryaprakāśa Rao, U. S. Personal Magnetism and Human Magnetism or Mesmerism; (for) the U.S.S.R. Power Courses of Instruction by correspondence. pp. 143. Published by the Tantric Order of India: Vizianagram. 1927. [7th November 1927]. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5-8.
U. S. Sūryaprakāśa Rao, Mahākāli Press, Vizianagram. 999 copies.

77. ——— The U.S.S.R. Power courses of instruction by correspondence: III Transcendental Magnetism. pp. 88. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1927. [13th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5-8. 1,000 copies.

78. Tambusāmi, C. Abridged calendar for the 20th century A.D. 1901 to A.D. 2000 P. 1. Published by the author: Negapatam. 1927. [10th October 1927.] Folio. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, Janōpakāri Press, Negapatam. 574 copies.

79. (The) Usage of the Flower: being a commentary on Tagore's saying by Svāmi Rāma Śarma. pp. 32. Published by the commentator: Valoor, Mayavaram. 1927. [25th February 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Pentland Press, Tinnevelly. No of copies, not known.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

80. Veṅkaṭācāri, M. K. Note on Reduction of rates of interest by M. C. U. B. pp. 40. Published by the Secretary, Chingleput District Co-operative Federation: Conjeeveram. 1927. [20th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
U. Sundaramūrti Pillai, Town Press, Conjeeveram. 250 copies.

81. Winner. pp. 24. Published by V. R. Raṅganāthan: Madras. 1927. [15th November 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 3-12.
Solden & Co., Madras 500 copies.

ENGLISH—POETRY.

82. Steward (Donald H.). Verse Various. pp. 25. Published by the author: Adyar. 1927. [20th September 1927.] 8vo. Revised. 3 annas.
J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 250 copies.

ENGLISH—POLITICS.

83. Satyamūrti, S. Presidental Address delivered at the Ramnad District Conference held at Ramnad on the 24th and 25th September 1927. pp. 4. Published by the Chairman, Reception Committee: Ramnad. 1927. [22nd September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 100 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

84. Besant (Dr. Annie). Brahma Vidyā (Divine Wisdom). pp. 125. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1927. [2nd November 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1-8 (Cloth), Re. 1-4 (Board).
J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

85. Dawson, S.J. (Rev. C. B). Three Hundred Days' Indulgence. pp. 16. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1927. [7th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 3,000 copies.

86. Fernandes (Rev. Fr. D.). Saint Therese of the Infant Jesus: The Little Flower. pp. 70. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1927. [10th November 1927.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 2 annas.
J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

87. Ghosal, J. B. My Home-coming *via* The West and the East, Part IV. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1927. [2nd November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,500 copies.

88. Gōvinda Dās (Bābu). Hindu Ethics: Principles of Hindu Religo-social Regeneration. pp. 162. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. 1927. [6th December 1927] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 1,500 copies.

89. Helpful Messages: Selected thoughts from various authors. Compiled by Miss F. Clarke. pp. 72. Published by the compiler: Vizianagram. [26th September 1927.] 12mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
T. Sūryaprakāśa Rao, City Premier Press, Vizianagram. 500 copies.

90. Houpert, S.J. (Rev. J. C.). The Feast of Jesus Christ King: Its Doctrine and Liturgy. pp. 28. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1927. [8th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,500 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

91. Houpert, S.J. (Rev. J. C.). Little Treasury of Indulgenced Prayers. pp. 16. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1927. [7th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 3,000 copies.

92. Hull, S.J. (Ernest R.). Religious Indifference and Indifferentism. pp. 54. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1927. [15th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 3-6.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

93. Kriṣṇamūrti, J. At the Feet of the Master. pp. 100. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1927. [13th October 1927.] 32mo. 9th edition. 2 annas.

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 20,000 copies.

94. Kriṣṇamūrti, J. Who Brings the Truth? pp. 16. Published by the National Organiser Star Office: Adyar. 1927. [27th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. As 1-6.

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 5,000 copies.

95. Life Beyond the Grave. Containing Svāmi Shraddhānanda's Message from the Spirit World through the medium N. R. Shenoy. pp. 47. Published by N. R. Shenoy: Mangalore. 1927. [24th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

A. F. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore. 250 copies.

96. Mirza (Nadarbeg K.). Reincarnation and Islam. pp. 67. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1927. [20th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

97. Naṭēśa Ayyar, K. V. Varṇa Dharma. pp. 4. Published by the author: Mayavaram. 1927. [8th May 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

N. Rāmanāthan, Ānanda Sāgara Press, Mayavaram. 1,000 copies.

98. (A) Pageant of the Prophets: Amos, Isaiah, Jeremiah and John, the Baptist: with an introduction by George S. Isaac. pp. 36. Published by the National Missionary Society of India: Madras. 1927. [28th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Thomas David, N.M.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

99. Pope Leo XIII. On the condition of Labour. Edited by L. Lacombe. pp. 48. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1927. [31st August 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,500 copies.

100. Prayers for Boy Scouts. Edited by N. A. Piḷḷai. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Puthiyara. [15th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

K. Rāghavan, Spectator Press, Calicut. 300 copies.

101. ——— pp. 20. 1927. [15th November 1927.] 16mo. 2nd edition. As. 1-6. 500 copies.

102. (The) Spiritual Exercises of Saint Ignatius: with a commentary by Rev. F. A. Ambruzze, S.J. pp. 222. Published the commentator: Mangalore. 1927. [19th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1-10.

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*

103. Talks with Ministers on Divine Healing. Edited by Mr. D. Abraham. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Madras. [19th November 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. Free.

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

104. Teixeira (Rev. Mgr. A. M.). A Plea for the introduction of Moral Science into our schools for all alike. pp. 13. Published by the author: Madras. 1927. [12th November 1927.] 16mo. 2nd edition. Price, nil.

Rev. Peter, Aloysius, St. Joseph's Printing Press, Chingleput. 1,000 copies.

105. ——— Moral Science: A New Text-Book of Moral Instruction and Development or Character. pp. 340 1927. [29th September 1927.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Rs. 2.

Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 6,000 copies.

106. Van Der Leeuw, J. J. The Dramatic History of the Christian Faith. From the Beginnings to the Death of St. Augustine. pp. 171. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1927. [15th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition, Rs. 3-8 (Cloth) and Rs. 3 (Board).

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

107. Bhīmasēna Rao, M. and Veṅkatarāma Ayyar, M. Some Infinite Integrals and Related Continued Fractions. pp. 8. Published by V. Gaurīśaṅkaran: Madras. [15th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 30 copies.

108. Durairājan, N. The Biparabola. pp. 12. Published by V. Gaurīśaṅkaran: Madras. 1927. [15th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 30 copies.

109. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, A. A. On Elementary Mathematical Text-Books. pp. 5. Published by the author: Mysore. 1927. [3rd October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

110. ——— Mathematical Examinations. pp. 2. 1927. [3rd October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale. 16 copies.

111. ——— Note-Book, Written Work and Home-Work in Mathematics. pp. 8. 1927. [2nd November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale. 24 copies.

112. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, C. N. The Theory of Envelopes of Plane Curves. pp. 6. Published by V. Gaurīśaṅkaran. Madras. [15th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 30 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

113. Nārāyaṇa Ayyar, P. A. Atomic Structures of the Universe. pp. 4. Published by the author: Madras. [29th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

114. Veṅkaṭasubbarāmayya, C. Hand Book of Astrology. pp. 210. Published by S. Rāmānujām: Madras. 1927. [12th July 1926.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.

M. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, Manōrañjinī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

115. History of England, Special Period. 1688–1763. S.S.L.C. Examination, 1928. Compiled by C. Nāgarāja Śarma. pp. 79. Published by V. Ramaṇa & Co.: Madras. [1st August 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

J. M. Gōpāl Ceṭṭi, Rampaul Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

116. Outlines of English History in the form of questions and answers, 1485–1901 : S.S.L.C. Public Examination. Compiled by A Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 72. Published by the compiler: Tinnevelly. 1927. [4th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

M. Hamid Miah Khan Rowther, Hilal Press, Tinnevelly. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

117. Banerjea, S. B. Indian Tales. *The Golden Series.* pp. 84. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1927. [29th August 1927.] 8vo. 4th edition. 7 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,500 copies.

118. (The) Bride of Lammermoor: Abridged and retold from the novel of Sir Walter Scott by E. Graham Sutton. pp. 136. Published by the Indian Publishing House Limited: Madras. 1927. [23rd August 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

Penrose & Co., Nūrjahān Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

119. Crawford (Mrs. Gaskell): with notes. Compiled by B. S. Roy. pp. 359. Published by the Madras Book Depôt: Madras. [2nd August 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–12.

J. M. Gōpāl Ceṭṭi, Rampaul Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

120. (A) Critical Study of non-detaited Texts: A Second Round of Tales: Quentin Durward. Compiled by R. Ramaṇi. pp. 64. Published by Rochouse & Sons: Madras. 1927. [20th October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

121. Dasaratha's Curse and Other Stories, Junior I. *Tales of India.* Edited by V. Rāmacandra Rao. pp. 29. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1927. [19th October 1927.] 8vo. 3 annas.

W. H. Warren C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

122. English Text Examiner: T. P. H. Typical Studies: S.S.L.C. and Matriculation Examination, 1928. Compiled by T. S. Vīrarāghavācāri. pp. 355. Published by the Teachers' Publishing House: Madras. 1927. [27th August 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

Padma & Co., Madras. 3,100 copies.

123. (The) English Texts Examiner. S.S.L.C. Examination, 1928. Compiled by A. Gōvindarāja Mudali. pp. 210. Published by A. S. Money & Co.: Madras. 1927. [16th September 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

S. Vīraraghusāmi Nāyuḍu, Arrow Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

124. English Texts Examiner on the detailed Selections in Prose and Poetry and the four Non-Detailed Texts. S.S.L.C. Examination, 1928. Part 1. Compiled by C. Nāgarāja Śarma. pp. 244.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

Published by V. Ramaṇa & Co.: Madras. [25th August 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4 (both parts).

J. M. Gōpāl Ceṭṭi, Rampaul Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

125. ———— Part 2. pp. 224. [10th November 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 (both parts). 3,000 copies.

126. Full and Exhaustive Summary with suggestive questions and hints for answers on Peeps at Many Lands. Burma. S.S.L.C. Examination, 1929. Compiled by A. M. S. Rāghavan. pp. 33. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. [10th August 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

J. M. Gōpāl Ceṭṭi, Rampaul Press, Madras. 1.000 copies.

127. Goldsmith's Essays (Prescribed by the University): with introduction, explanations, etc. Edited by A. M. Śrīnivāsa Rāghavan. pp. 130. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. [26th June 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

K. Śāraṅgapāṇi, Tātā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

128. Gordon (Miss C.). Stories of Animals and Birds. pp. 32. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1927. [6th September 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

129. Hodges, T. O. and Isabel Foulkes. A Fifth Book of English. pp. 211. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [21st September 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. Re. 1.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

130. Kincaid, C. A. A Book of Golden Tales. *The Golden Series.* pp. 91. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1927. [12th October 1927.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. 10 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10 annas.

131. King Parikshit. The story of the King Fisher. Young India Readers. Grade IV. pp. 48. Published by the Oxford University Press: Bombay. 1927. [22nd Augast 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 3–6.

Paul Emery, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. 5,000 copies.

132. Krishṇan, V. S. First Book of English. pp. 64. Published by Sītārām & Co.: Tenali. 1927. [16th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 2,000 copies.

133. Lectures on Johnson's Life of Milton. Compiled by P. Rāmanāthan. pp. 48. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. [5th August 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

K. Śāraṅgapāṇi, Tātā Press, Madras. 500 copies.

134. Lockhart, M. W. The Murdoch Readers: Reader II. pp. 76. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1927. [21st September 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

135. Notes and Examiner on Macmillan's Model Selections from English Literatare, Part I. Contains exhaustive notes, searching questions and answers. pp. 215. Published by the Madras Book Depôt: Madras. 1927. [7th September 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price not known.

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,500 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

136. Notes and Text Examiner (Both Detailed and Non-detailed): S.S.L.C. Examination, 1928. Compiled by S. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār pp. 432. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. [6th July 1927] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
K. Śāraṅgapāṇi, Tātā Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

137. (A) Practical Guide to Scott's Quentin Durward. pp. 68. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. [16th August 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. Śāraṅgapāṇi, Tātā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

138. (A) Practical Guide to Second Round of Tales with notes. Intermediate Examination, 1929. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. [15th August 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
J. M. Gōpāl Ceṭṭi, Rampaul Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

139. Questions and Answers on Oxford English Selections, Book II. pp. 148. Published by the Madras Book Depôt: Madras. [8th August 1927.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.
J. M. Gōpāl Ceṭṭi, Rampaul Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

140. Scott's Quentin Durward: A Critical Study. Compiled by K. Saccidānandam. pp. 130. Published by Rochouse & Sons: Madras. [20th October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

141. Stevenson (Robert Louis). Treasure Island: *Newbery's Classics*: abridged. Edited by R. Vāsudēvācāri. pp. 126. Published by R. Vāsudēvācāri: Madras. 1927. [8th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
V. C. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

142. Stevenson's Select Essays: with notes. Compiled by P. Rāmanāthan and M. S. Nārāyaṇa Ayyar. pp. 217. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1927. [11th October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition.
K. Śāraṅgapāṇi, Tātā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

143. Summary of The Golden Company: with notes. S.S.L.C. Examination, 1928. Compiled by A. M. Śrīnivāsarāghavan. pp. 64. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. [18th July 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. Śāraṅgapāṇi, Tātā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

144. Summary of Tales from the Hindu Drama. S.S.L.C. Examination, 1929. Compiled by A. M. Śrīnivāsarāghavan. pp. 32. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. [5th August 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. Śāraṅgapāṇi, Tātā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

145. Summary of Wonder Tales of Greece and Rome. S.S.L.C. Examination, 1928. Compiled by A. M. Śrīnivāsarāghavan. pp. 60. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. [27th August 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. Śāraṅgapāṇi, Tātā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

146. Sutton (E. Graham). Bhīṣma and Karṇa. Junior Tales from the *Mahābhārata*: *Eastern Tales*. pp. 66. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Limited: Madras. 1927. [10th September 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Penrose & Co., Nūrjahān Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

147. (A) Synopsis of Detailed English Prose and Poetry: S.S.L.C. and Matriculation Examination, 1927. Compiled by N. Paramaśiva Ayyar. Published by Śrī Mahāliṅga Publishing House: Tiruvadamarudur. 1927. [13th October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
C. Jayacandra Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

148. Teaching of English in Secondary Schools. pp. 160. Published by the Premier Publishing Co.: Madras. [6th October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
V. C. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

149. Vathsa, S. K. The Child-hood of Kriṣṇa: Excelsior Indian Reading Books, Junior Grade. pp. 24. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1927. [3rd August 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

150. Western, M. P. Conversational Readers: Second Primer. pp. 26. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1927. [16th November 1927.] 16mo. Re-edition. 3 annas.
B. Dāvūd Shāh Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

151. Outlines of Geography, Physical, Political and Commercial. pp. 208. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1927. [24th August 1927.] 12mo. Revised edition. Re. 1.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

152. Rewarned-Forearmed. Talks to Parents—I. pp. 16. Published by J. A. J. Coshan: Madras. 1927. [6th August 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

153. Sanatana Dharma Vidyālaya, A Residential School-Prospectus. pp. 8. Published by Bharadwajasram: Parli, Palghat. [1st October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

154. Students' Guide to Touch Typewriting. pp. 28. Published by Rev. Br. Ferdinand: Trichinopoly. [16th May 1925.] 4to. 1st edition. Price not known.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 250 copies.

155. University Calendar, Vol. II for 1927–28. pp. 526. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1927. [21st October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 700 copies.

156. Vaidyanātha Ayyar, S. A. Text-Book of Type-writing. pp. 510. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras 1927. [20th September 1927.] 8vo. 7th edition, revised. Rs. 3–8.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 2,070 copies.

ENGLISH—POETRY.

157. Minor Poems: with introduction, explanations, summaries, etc. Madras University 1929. Edited by P. Rāmanāthan: pp. 192. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. [24th June 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. Śāraṅgapāṇi, Tātā Press, Madras 1,500 copies.

ENGLISH—POETRY—*concld.*

158. Selections in verse for Form IV. pp. 32. Published by the Madras Premier Co.: Madras. [4th November 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

159. Appāsāmi Piḷḷai, A. C. M. The Students' Moral Guide or A Hand Book of Moral Instruction on a Religious Basis, Part II. Adapted for the use of students of all creeds. pp. 212. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1927. [7th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

160. (A) Companion to S.S.L.C. Commercial Arithmetic. Compiled by K. T. Sundararājacāri. pp. 144. Published by Srī Rāmakrisṇa Bros.: Madras. 1927. [11th November 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
B. Dāvūd Shāh Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

161. Edward, S. A. English V Standard Arithmetic. pp. 148. Published by J. V. Gunaratnam: Jaffna. 1927. [1st October 1927.] 16mo. 9th edition. 60 cents.
S. Mūrti & Co., Kapālī Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

162. Exercises in Elementary Mathematics (with notes and model solutions) for High Schools, Part III, for Form VI. Compiled by K. Vaidyanāthasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 178. Published by Gaṇapati & Sons: Saidapet. 1927. [14th July 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition.
K. Sāraṅgapāṇi, Tātā Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

163. (A) Hand Book of Elementary Mathematics: for the use of IVth, Vth and VIth Forms. pp. 44. Published by S. Āṇḍiappa Mudaliar: Sholavandan. 1927. [27th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Saiyed Muhammad Abdul Khādar Sāhib, Muhammadan Press, Madura.

164. Krisṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, M. R. Formulæ and Principles in Optional Mathematics. pp. 7. Published by the author: Mannargudi. 1927. [14th November 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

165. Rāmacandra Ayyar, S. A Guide to S.S.L.C. Algebra (C. Group). pp. 121. Published by the author: Ellore. 1927. [1st November 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
M. V. Vaidyanāthan, Pāṇḍuraṅga Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

166. S.S.L.C. Elementary Mathematics Papers with solutions. Compiled by K. S. Śrīnivāsācāri. pp. 173. Published by the Teachers' Publishing House: Madras. 1927. [17th September 1927.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.
Padma & Co., Madras. 2,100 copies.

167. Subrahmaṇyam, P. R. A Revision Course in English Mathematics. pp. 52. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1927. [7th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 4,500 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

168. Nārāyaṇa Rao, A. L. A Manual of Practical Chemistry for High Schools. pp. 204. Published by the author: Yellamanchili. 1927. [10th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8.
J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

169. Sūryaprakāśa Rao, V. and Kōṭayya, D. Exercises in Practical Physics for Forms V and VI, P.R. College, Cocanada, with rules of conduct in the Laboratory and Reference Tables. pp. 36. Published by the Secretary, P. R. College Stores: Cocanada. 1927. [6th August 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. As. 3–6.
P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada. 250 copies.

170. ——— Exercises in Practical Chemistry. pp. 41. 1927. [18th August 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. As. 4–3. 125 copies.

TAMIL—ART.

171. Sōmayāji, A. 'Sailor's Hand Book'. pp. 160. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1927. [29th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
R. Sītārāma Ayyar, Tuticorin Press, Tuticorin. 500 copies.

172. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, K. V. ஸங்கீத சிந்தாமணி. [Saṅgīta cintāmaṇi. 'The Wish-Granting Gem of Music'.] pp. 344. Published by M. S. Rāmulu & Co.: Madras. [6th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
V. C. Krisṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

173. ——— ஆதி ஸங்கீத ரத்னாவளி. [Ādi-saṅgīta Ratnāvaḷi. '*Ādi's* Chain of Gems of (Indian) Music'.] pp. 440. Published by M. Ādi & Co.: Madras. [26th November 1927.] 8vo. Revised edition. Rs. 3.
M. Ādikēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Candra Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.

174. Ignatius, F. M. அர்ச். லொயோலா இஞ்ஞாசியார் சரித்திரம். [Arc. Loyōla Iññāśiyār carittiram. 'The Life of St. Ignatius of Loyola (the Founder of the Society of Jesus)'.] pp. 639. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1927. [29th August 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–6.
Rev. Bro. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,050 copies.

175. Rāju Ayyar, T. S. சங்கரபகவத்பாதாசார்ய சரித்திரச் சுருக்கம். [Saṅkara Bagavatpādācārya Carittiraccurukkam. 'A Short Account of Śrī Saṅkarācārya'.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Conjeeveram. 1927. [3rd September 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
V. Sundaramūrti Piḷḷai, Town Press, Conjeeveram. 1,000 copies.

176. Śelvarāju Reḍḍi, S. சேசுக்கிறிஸ்து நாதரின் சீவிய சரிதை. [Śēsukkiṟistunātariṉ śīviya caritai. 'The Life of (our) Lord Jesus Christ'.] pp. 455. Published by Selvam & Co.: St. Thomas Mount. 1927. [22nd August 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—DRAMA.

177. காமவல்லி. [Kāmavalli. 'The Sensual Woman': a play on the *Rāmāyaṇa* episode of Śūrpanakhā.] pp. 56. Published by the Vararuci Bureau: Madras. [14th June 1926.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION.

178. Bālasubrahmaṇyam, T. S. ஓர் பாரத மைந்தனின் மரண சாஸனம். [Or bārata maindaṉiṉ maraṇa śāsaṉam. 'The Testament of a Son of (India) the *Bhārata* Land': a fictitious autobiography.] pp. 188. Published by N. Subbarāya Nāyakar: Madras. 1927. [6th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
The Britannia Publicity Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

179. Duraisāmi Ayyaṅgār, V. K. வித்யாசாகரம். [Viddiyāsāgaram. The fictitious story of two lovers.] pp. 231. Published by K. Vijayam & Co.: Madras. [17th August 1927.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Re. 1-4.
K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Triplicane. 1,000 copies.

180. Gaṇēśa Ayyar, M. N. இரு படு கொலை [Iru paḍu kolai. 'Two Dreadful Murders': a detective novel.] pp. 128. Published by G. N. Rājan & Bros.: Madras. 1927. [25th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

181. Kōvil Piḷḷai, G. அன்னலக்ஷ்மி அம்மாள். [Aṉṉalakṣmi Ammāḷ. Or 'The Noble Life of Selfless Endeavour'.] pp. 332. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1927. [10th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
A. S. Pāṇḍyan, Lawley Electric Press, Tanjore. 1,000 copies.

182. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, K. R. மதராஸின் மர்மம். [Madarāsiṉ marmam. 'The Mysteries of Madras': a tale of crimes.] pp. 62. Published by M. Gōpāl & Co.: Madras. 1927. [25th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
P. Murugēśa Mudali, Subrahmaṇya Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

183. Kuppusāmi Mudali, A. கடற் கொள்ளைக் காரன் [Kaḍaṟ koḷḷaikkāraṉ. Part, 1. 'The Sea-robber': a romance.] pp. 400. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1927. [1st September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

184. Muttukumārasāmi, M. N. புருஷபக்திகளின் உறுதி. [Puruṣa baktigaḷiṉ urudi. 'The Firmness of Devotion to the Husband': the story of a woman, who, by her chastity, brought her dead husband back to life.] pp. 32. Published by R. Rājagōpāl Piḷḷai: Villupuram. 1927. [29th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
M. Gōpālakriṣṇan, Rukmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Villupuram. 2,000 copies.

185. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, R. S. மாண்டவன் மீண்ட மாயம். [Māṇḍavaṉ mīṇḍa māyam. 'The Mystery of the Dead Man's Revival': a detective novel.] pp. 143. Published by M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Ayyar: Trichinopoly. 1927. [1st August 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.
T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 1,500 copies.

186. Panaiyappa Ceṭṭi, S. T. ஷண்முகநாதன். [Ṣaṇmukanātaṉ: the fictitious story of a dissolute youth who reforms later.] pp. 254. Published by the author: Melasivapuri. 1927. [30th November 1927]. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

187. Rājā Muttukkumār, S. நீல அரண்மனை. [Nīla araṇmaṉai. Part, 1. 'The Blue Palace': a romance.] pp. 251. Published by S. B. K. Lāl: Madras. 1927. [5th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
S. B. K. Lāl, Sun of India Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION—*concld.*

188. Rājaratnam, T. பெருமாள் கோவில் பெருச்சாளி. [Perumāḷ kōvil peruccāḷi. 'The Bandicoot in God Viṣṇu's Temple': the fictitious story of a loose priest.] pp. 15. Published by T. M. Ratnasabhāpati Mudali: Madras. [15th November 1927]. 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. C. Paṭṭābhirāma Mudali, Vaiṣṇava Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

189. Rāmānujalu Nāyuḍu, S. G. ஆயிரம் தலைவாங்கிய அதிசய சிந்தாமணி. [Āyiram talai vāṅgiya atiśaya cintāmaṇi. Or 'The Lady who beheaded a Thousand persons': a romantic novel in which a prince weds 6 princesses.] pp. 325. Published by T. Rājagōpāl Mudali: Madras. 1927. [3rd November 1927]. 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.
T. Rājagōpāl Mudali, Ānandaguṇa Bōdhini Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

190. Śelvrāju Reḍḍi, S. வெரோனிக்கா. [Verōnikkā. 'Veronica' or 'The Holy Face of Jesus': a novel with a religious purpose.] pp. 69. Published by Śelvam & Co.: St. Thomas' Mount. 1927. [12th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
M. P. Kuḷandaisāmi Piḷḷai, Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

191. Sōmasundara Mudali, K. தாசியின் சாகசம். [Dāsiyiṉ sāhasam. 'The Daring of a Dancing Girl': a novelette.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Madras. 1927. [10th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
P. Murugēśa Mudali, Subrahmaṇya Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

192. Ārumukam Piḷḷai, M. திருமுருகாற்றுப் படை சிற்றாராய்ச்சி. [Tirumurugāṟṟuppaḍai śiṟṟārāycci. 'A Brief Examination of the *Tirumurugāṟṟuppaḍai* (of Nakkīrar).'] pp. 38. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1927. [6th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
A. S. Pāṇḍyan, Lawley Electric Press, Tanjore. 1,000 copies.

193. Jagavīrapāṇḍiyan. திருக்குறட் குமரேச வெண்பா. [Tirukkuraṭ Kumarēśaveṇbā. Vol. 4; Part, 2. Didactic verses, in the *Venbā* style, addressed to God Kumarēśa, the latter half of each verse being a couplet from the well-known *Tirukkuṟaḷ*: with notes and illustrative stories.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1927. [16th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 266 of the catalogue for the previous quarter.]
V. Bhāgyam Piḷḷai, Vēlāyudham Press, Tuticorin. 1,000 copies.

194. ——— Vol. 4; Part, 3. pp. 32. 1927. [15th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly. 1,000 copies.

195. காதற் கடிதங்கள். [Kādaṟ kaḍidaṅgaḷ. 'Love-letters (between a man, in a distant place, and his wife)'] pp. 143. Published by the Ūliyan Co. Ltd.: Karaikudi. [9th August 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Ūliyan Co. Ltd., Ūliyan Press, Karaikudi. 1,000 copies.

196. Sadāśivam Piḷḷai, K. K. தமிழ்ப்பூங் கொத்து. [Tamiḷppūṅgottu. Part, 1. 'A Bouquet of Tamil (essays)']. pp. 32. Published by the author: Ammalur. 1927. [28th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
T. B. Raṅgasāmi Piḷḷai, Edward Press, Tiruvalur. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

197. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, G. கம்பராமாயணச் செய்யுளாராய்ச்சி. [Kambarāmāyaṇac ceyyuḷārāycci. 'A Criticism on (certain) Verses from the *Kambarāmāyaṇam*'] pp. 25. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. [4th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 200 copies.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

198. Bālakrisṇa Mudali, V. S. பாக்கெட் வைத்தியம். [Pākkeṭ vaiddiyam. 'Pocket (edition of a simple) Materia Medica.'] pp. 383. Published by V. Jayavēlu Mudali: Madras. 1927. [12th November 1927.] 16mo. 3rd edition. Re. 1.
V. Jayavēlu Mudali, Bhānumati Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

199. (A) Catalogue of medicines of R. S. Pati & Co., Madura. pp. 32. Published by R. S. Pati: Madura. 1927. [25th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

200. Kandasāmi Pāṇḍiyan, P. A. வைத்திய ஞானக்கும்மி. [Vaiddiya jñānak kummi '*Kummi* (songs) of Medical Knowledge': give simple recipes.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Sathankulam. 1927. [30th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.
P. Dēvasahāyam, Sahāya Press, Palamcottah. 1,000 copies.

201. Śarma, M. J. வீட்டு வைத்தியர். [Viṭṭu vaiddiyar. 'The Household Doctor.'] pp. 36. Published by the author: Madras. 1927. [7th November 1927.] 8vo. 12th edition. 4 annas.
A. Ārumukha Ceṭṭi, Gaṇapati Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

202. Abdul Khāder, A. N. V. M. பறச்சி பாப்பாத்தி பேரில் வேதாந்தக்களிப்பு. [Paṟacci pāppātti bēril vēdāntak kaḷippu. Part, 1. A ballad embodying a supposed altercation between a *Brahman* woman and a woman of the Depressed Class.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Madura. 1927. [27th August 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
M. Rāmānujam Nāyuḍu, Rāmānujam Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

203. Annual Report for 1926 of the O. P. S. *Vēḷāḷar Abhivriddhi Saṅgam*. Tinnevelly. pp. 59. Published by T. R. Periyanambiyā Piḷḷai: Tinnevelly. 1927. 8vo. Edition, not known. Price, nil.
M. Veṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu, Kāntimati Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

204. Bhāskara Dās, M. சகுந்தலா சரித்திரம். [Śakuntalā carittiram. Part, 1. 'The Story of Śakuntala': in song.] pp. 40. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1927. [15th September 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. 4 annas.
E. M. Gōpālākrisṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

205. ——— Part, 2. pp. 40. 1927. [15th September 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. 4 annas. 2,000 copies.

206. Cinnatambi Pulavar, S. முத்துப்பட்டன் கதை. [Muttuppaṭṭan kadai. A ballad on one Muttuppaṭṭan.] pp. 16. Published by Saṇmukha Dās: Madura. 1927. [18th September 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.
M. Rāmānujam Nāyuḍu, Rāmānujam Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

207. டாபர் புராணம். [Dābar purāṇam. 'The Legend of the Pimp': a ballad.] pp. 7. Published by N. Kadirvēlu Piḷḷai: Trichinopoly. 1927.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

[29th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
N. Kadirvēlu Piḷḷai, Gaṇapati Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

208. Kandasāmi Piḷḷai, K. தசாவதார டிராமா. [Daśāvatāra ḍirāmā. 'The Ten Incarnations of God Visṇu': in song.] pp. 48. Published by T. Māṇikkavēlu Mudali: Madras. 1927. [25th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
N. Saravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 800 copies.

209. Krisṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, N. சாவித்ரி சத்யவான். [Sāvitri Satyavān. Part, 1. (The story of) 'Sāvitri and Satyavān': in song.] pp. 48. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1927. [3rd September 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. 4 annas.
E. M. Gōpālākrisṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

210. Kuppusāmi Nayuḍu, V. மதியற்ற புருஷன் வாதாடும் பெண்டீர். [Matiyaṟṟa purusan vātāḍum peṇḍīr. 'Stupid Men and (their) Brawling Wives': a ballad.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tirupuvanam. 1927. [6th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
N. K. Pakkirisāmi Piḷḷai, Āryan Press, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

211. Muhammad Rāvuttar, S. P. V. தேயிலைத் தோட்டப் பாட்டு. [Tēyilait tōṭṭappāṭṭu. A ballad on the lot of Indian coolies in Tea-gardens.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. 1927. [26th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
K. Māyāṇḍi Piḷḷai, Manōnmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madura. 4,000 copies.

212. Munisāmi Mudali, C. கலியுகச் சிந்து. [Kaliyugac cindu. 'A Ballad on the (evil features of the) *Kali* Age.'] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvottiyur. 1927. [26th September 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.
T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 1,000 copies.

213. ——— மூடமதி திறவு கோல். [Mūdamati tiravukōl. 'The Key to the Stupid Mind': 3 poems.] pp. 8. 1927. [27th September 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 pies. 1,000 copies.

214. Muttukrisṇa Nāyuḍu, P. R. காளிதாஸ் சரித்திரம். [Kāḷidās carittiram. Dramatic songs on the story of Kāḷidāsa.] pp. 43. Published by T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1927. [10th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyuḍu, Murāhari Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

215. Muttulakṣmi Ammāḷ, S. பொட்டுக் கட்டுதல். [Poṭṭukkaṭṭudal. 'Dedication (of young girls to temples)': a lecture against it.] pp. 16. Published by G. Rāmacandra Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1927. [24th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
G. Rāmacandra Nāyuḍu, Tamiḻ Nāḍu Press, Madras. 500 copies.

216. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, V. மார்க்கண்டேயர் சரித்திரம். [Mārkaṇḍēyar carittiram. 'The Story of Mārkaṇḍēya': in song.] pp. 44. Published by M. Munisāmi Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1927. [4th June 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
P. Ādimūlam, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

217. ——— Part, 2. pp. 48. 1927. [10th July 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

218. (A) Pamphlet of the Sanātana Dharma Vidyālayam, Paraḷi. pp. 4. Published by the Vidyālayam: Paraḷi. [1st October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

219. பவளக்கொடிமாலை. [Pavaḷakkoḍi mālai. A ballad on the story of Pavaḷakkoḍi.] pp. 128. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvottiyur. 1927. [10th September 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.

T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 1,000 copies.

220. Rajā Ṣaṇmukhadās. பஞ்சாபீஸ் பரிமளச்சிந்து. [Pañcāpīs parimaḷac cindu. 'The Fragrant Ballad of the Cotton Mills.'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. 1927. [7th July 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. Rāmānujam Nāyuḍu, Rāmānujam Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

221. Rāmanāthan, J. N. ஆகாது. [Āgādu. 'Unbecoming (observances)': an appeal to Non-Brahmins to give them up.] pp. 29. Published by the author: Madras. 1926. [December 1926.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

J. N. Rāmanāthan, Meykaṇḍān Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

222. Rāmasāmi Nāḍār, S. K. எமவாதம். [Emavādam. 'The Plaint of Yama (and the decision of the Divine Court on it)': based on the Puranic story of Mārkaṇḍēya.] pp. 66. Published by the author: Velipalayam. 1927. [29th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

P. L. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, Janōpakāra Press, Negapatam. 1,000 copies.

223. Śaṅkaraliṅga Nāḍār, S. S. ஊஞ்சல்ப் பாட்டு. [Ūñjalp pāṭṭu 'Swing-songs (celebrating the wedding of one T. T. Rāmasāmi Nāḍār)'.] pp. 8. Published by S. A. Muttu Nāḍār: Arupukota. [4th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Arupukota. 100 copies.

224. Śivānanda Sarasvati (Svāmi). மனுநீதி மருமம். [Maṉunīti marumam. Part, 2. 'The Secret of Manu's Code': a tract on caste.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1927. [8th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

[Last part noticed in serial No. 227 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]

R. A. Gaffūr Sāhib, Mīrāniya Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

225. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, T. A. சதானந்தத் தோழன். [Sadānandattōḷan. 'The Companion of Perpetual Bliss': an appeal for perseverance and industry.] pp. 38. Published by the author: Devakota. 1927. [25th September 1927.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 5 annas.

S. Rāmacandran, Kumaran Branch Press, Devakota. 1,000 copies.

226. Subrahmaṇyam, T. V. பார்ப்பனரல்லாதார் தலைவர்கள் பாட்டு. [Pārppaṉarallādār talaivargaḷ pāṭṭu. 'Songs on Non-Brahmin Leaders'.] pp. 16. Published by J. N. Rāmanāthan: Madras. 1927. [October 1926.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

J. N. Rāmanāthan, Meykaṇḍān Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

227. Śuddhānanda Bhārati (Svāmi). பாரதகீதம். [Bārata gītam. Book, 2. 'Songs (in praise) of the Bhārata Land (India)']. pp. 24. Published by the author: Palayur. 1927. [18th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

S. Kuppabhaṭṭa Ayyar, Bhārati Press, Mannargudi. 1,000 copies.

228. Sūryanārāyaṇa Bhāgavatar, S. S. முளைக் கும்மி. [Muḷaik kummi. A ballad on the coming again into life, through the grace of God Śiva, of a woman given up for dead.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Sattur. 1927. [25th August 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

B. R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Subrahmaṇya Vilāsam Press, Sattur. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

229. Syed Imām Sāhib, K. ரா. ம. வெங்கடாசலம் பிள்ளை திருமணக்கோலச் சிறப்பு. [Rā. Ma. Veṅkaṭācalam Piḷḷai tirumaṇakkōlac ciṟappu. '(Verses on the) Grandeur of the Wedding of one R. M. Veṅkaṭācalam Piḷḷai'.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1927. [1st September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 250 copies.

230. Third Annual Report of the Bālya Nāḍār Saṅgam, Eḷāyirampaṇṇai. pp. 5. Published by S. S. Aṇṇāmalai Nāḍār: Sattur. 1927. [30th July 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

B. R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Subrahmaṇya Vilāsam Press, Sattur. 300 copies.

231. Tiruvēṅkaṭam Piḷḷai, R. நூதன ஒப்பாரி. [Nūtaṉa oppāri. 'New Coronachs'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1927. [18th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 2,000 copies.

232. Uḍaiyār Piḷḷai, K. V. கோவலன் சரித்திரம். [Kōvalaṉ carittiram. Part, 1. 'The Story of Kōvalan': in song.] pp. 40. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1927. [10th September 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. 4 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

233. Uttaṇḍa Nāḍār, S. காந்தி அவர்களுக்கு ஓர் பகிரங்கக் கடிதம். [Gāndi avargaḷukku ōr bahiraṅgak kaḍidam. 'An Open Letter to (Mōhandās Karamcand) Gāndhi.'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Virudunagar. 1927. [30th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

R. C. A. Aruṇagiri Nāḍār, Nāḍār Press, Sivakasi. 1,000 copies.

234. வைக்கம் வீரர் சொற்பொழிவு. [Vaikkam vīrar śoṟpoḻivu. 'The Lectures of the Hero of Vaikom.'] pp. 33. Published by the South Indian Liberal Federation: Karaikudi. [15th August 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

S. Raṅganāthan, Kumaran Press, Karaikudi. 2,000 copies.

235. Veḷḷaiccāmi, K. சுகந்த கீதம். [Suganda gītam. A ballad on the scented snuffs of one S. C. Subrahmaṇyam.] pp. 17. Published by S. C. Subrahmaṇya Mudali: Madras. [4th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

T. Rājagōpāl Mudali, Ānandaguṇa Bōdhini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

236. Veṅkaṭaramaṇācār, M. சக்குபாய் சரித்திரம். [Sakkubāy carittiram. 'The Story of Sakkubāy (a pious and chaste lady)': in song.] pp. 44. Published by T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1927. [15th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyuḍu, Murahari Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

237. ஸ்ரீ வெங்கடேச பெருமாள்சாக்ஷி சொல்லிய சரிதை. [(Srī) Veṅkaṭēśa Perumāḷ sākṣi śolliya caritai. A ballad on the alleged deposition of God Veṅkaṭēśa as a witness in a Court.] pp. 8. Published by C. M. Rudrayya Nāyuḍu: Tirupati. 1927. [17th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 2,000 copies.

238. Vīrāsāmi Nāyuḍu, S. A. நாடார் குலதிலக நற்றமிழ் களஞ்சியம். [Nāḍār kulatilaka naṟṟamiḻ kaḷañjiyam. Part, 1. 'A Granary of Elegant Tamil (verses) on the Gems of the *Nāḍār* Community.'] pp. 22. Published by S. V. Bālappa

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

Nādār: Virudunagar. 1927. [29th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
R. C. A. Arunagiri Nādār, Nādār Press, Sivakasi. 1,000 copies.

239. Yūsuf Rāvuttar, I. M. தாசிகள் வேசம் மைனர்கள் மோசம். [Dāsigal vēsam mainargal mōsam. 'The Gay Attire of Dancing Girls and their Deception of Young Men.'] pp. 8. Published by S. P. V. Muhammad Rāvuttar: Paramakudi. 1927. [5th August 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
C. Bālasubrahmanyan, Vināyakan Press, Paramakudi. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.

240. இராக துவேஷாதி பிரகரணம். [Irāga duvēṣādi pirakaraṇam. 'The Section (dealing) with Love, Hate etc.': an introduction to *Advaita* philosophy.] pp. 12. Published by the Secretary, Lōkōpakāra Vidyādhana Sabha: Ootacamund. 1927. [20th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
P. Mallayya, Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Ootacamund. 350 copies.

241. Saccidānanda Yōgi. ஜீவப் பிரம்மைக்ய வேதாந்த ரஹஸ்யம். [Jīvab birammaikya vēdānta rahasyam. 'The Secret of the Identity of the Individual with the Supreme Soul in the *Vēdānta*': deals with *Advaita* philosophy and *Yōga*.] pp. 1054. Published by Saccidānandar & Co.: Madras. 1927. [22nd October 1927.] 8vo. 9th edition. Rs. 4.
S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

242. Śinnayya, T. ஆத்ம ஆராய்ச்சி. [Ātma ārāycci. 'An Inquiry into the (nature of the) Ātman (individual self)': a philosophical tract.] pp. 15. Published by the author: St. Thomas' Mount. 1927. [18th November 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
T. Rājagōpāl Mudali, Ānandaguṇa Bōdhini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY.

243. Acalāmbikai Ammāḷ, T. திலகர் மான்மியம். [Tilakar māṉmiyam. 'The Greatness of (Bāla Gaṅgādhara) Tilak': a poem.] pp. 102. Published by the authoress: Tirupapuliyur. 1927. [13th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 500 copies.

244. Kacciyappa Munivar. திருத்தணிகை புராணம். [Tiruttaṇikai purāṇam. Part, 1. 'The Sacred Legend of Tiruttaṇikai': a poem: with notes.] pp. 24. Published by G. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar: Trichinopoly. [4th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 200 copies.

245. Śeṅgalrāya Piḷḷai, V. S. அறுபத்துநான்கு திருவிளையாடல். [Arupattu nāṉgu tiruviḷaiyāḍal. '(A poem describing the) Sixty-four Sports (of God Sokkanāyaka of Madura)'.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Madras. 1927. [3rd October 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 500 copies.

246. சீட்டுக்கவித்திரட்டு. [Sīṭṭukkavittiraṭṭu. 'A Collection of Stray Verses.'] pp. 32. Published by P. S. Veṅkaṭēśa Nāyakar: Madras. 1927. [15th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
P. A. Veṅkaṭēśa Nāyakar, Māran Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY—*concld.*

247. Tambiyappa Ceṭṭi, N. முருகராந்தாதி. [Murugarantādi. A poem in the *Antādi* style, in praise of Muruga (God Subrahmaṇya, of Tiruviḍaikkaḷi.)] pp. 14. Published by the author: Shiyali. 1927. [8th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Jagadīśa Ayyar, Tripurasundari Press, Shiyali. 500 copies.

TAMIL—POLITICS.

248. Cidambaram Piḷḷai, V. O. Presidential Address at the 3rd Political Conference of the Salem District. pp. 56. Published by the author: Salem. 1927. [5th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
M. A. Cidambaram Piḷḷai, Sarasvati Press, Koilpatti. 1,000 copies.

249. Satyamūrti, S. Presidential Address at the Rāmnād District Conference held on the 24th and 25th September 1927.] pp. 16. Published by the Chairman, Reception Committee: Ramnad. 1927. [22nd September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

250. Abdul Gaffār Sāhib. A. S. A. ஆரிய மதத்தின் அந்தரங்கம். [Āriyamatattiṉ antaraṅgam. 'The Secret of the Religion of the *Āryas*': a Muslim controversial tract.] pp. 28. Published by M. E. M. Abdul Khāder Sāhib: Tenkasi. 1927. [5th August 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
R. A. Gaffūr Sāhib, Mīrāniya Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

251. Abdul Khāder Sāhib, M. E. M. சுன்னத் ஜமா அத்தின் விசுவாஸம். [Sunnat jamā attiṉ viśuvāsam. A Muslim tract.] pp. 65. Published by the author: Tenkasi. 1927. [5th August 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
R. A. Gaffūr Sāhib, Mīrāniya Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

252. Amalōrpavam (Rev. M.) வேததர்க்கம். [Vēdatarkkam. Parts, 2 and 3. 'A Discussion on the (authority of the) Bible'.] pp. 48. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1927. [7th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
[Last part noticed in serial No. 344 of the previous catalogue.]
Rev. Bro. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

253. ——— Part, 4. pp. 24. 1927. [2nd November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6. 2,000 copies.

254. Ānandu (Rev. I.) சேசுவின் சிறிய புஷ்பம். [Śēsuviṉ śiṟiya puṣpam. 'The Little Flower of Jesus': an account of St. Teresa.] pp. 116. Published by Rev. Bro. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1927. [29th August 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.
Rev. Bro. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,050 copies.

255. Aṅgappa Ācāri, K. துருவச் சரித்திரம். [Duruvac carittiram. 'The story of Dhruva': in song.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1927. [28th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
N. Veṅkaṭasubba Ayyar, Pentland Press, Tinnevelly. No. of copies, not known.

256. Arumaināyakam Yōgi, A. ஜீவதாரு எனும் சஞ்சீவி. [Jīvadāru eṉum sañjīvi. 'The Tree of Life' or 'The Elixir of Life': a Christian tract.]

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

pp. 136. Published by the author: Negapatam. 1927. [3rd November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

P. L. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, Janōpakāra Press, Negapatam. 250 copies.

257. Ārumukha Nāḍār, P. பத்திர காளியம்மன் நவராத்திரி உற்சவக்கும்மி. [Baddirakāḷiyamman navarāttiri urcavak kummi. *Kummi* songs on the *Navarātri* festival of Goddess Bhadrakāḷi of Tirumangalam.] pp. 48. Published by R. Saṭhakōpa Reddi: Tirumangalam. 1927. [27th September 1927]. 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 1,000 copies

258. Ārumukhanāvalar, S. கோவிந்தசுவாமி சந்தச்சிந்து. [Gōvindasuvāmi śandaccindu. Songs, in popular style, in praise of God Gōvinda (Viṣṇu) of Tiruvaṇṇāmalai.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Śrivilliputtur. 1927. [23rd September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

V. Mīnākṣisundaram Piḷḷai, Gōdā Vilāsam Press, Srivilliputtur. 1,000 copies.

259. Aruṇācala Kavirāyar, M. R. ஒற்றைக்கடை விநாயகரந்தாதி. [Orraikkaḍai Vināyakarantādi. Poems, in the *Antādi* and other styles, in praise of God Vināyaka of Orraikkaḍai (near Madura).] pp. 41. Published by G. Rāmacandra Rao: Madura. 1927. [27th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 200 copies.

260. Bālanārāyaṇa Svāmi. மகேஸ்வரபூஜா வற வேற்புத் திருமுகம். [Mahēsvarapūjā varavērput-tirumugam. 'A Letter of Welcome to the (sixth anniversary of the) Worship of the Lord (at Tirunagesvaram)': together with a poem on the 'Good Path (of *Śaivas*)'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Tirunagesvaram. 1927. [6th August 1927] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

C. A. N. Ratnam Piḷḷai, Dhanalakṣmi Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

261. Bexell, D. தினஜெபமஞ்சரி. [Dina jepa mañjari. 'A Bouquet of Daily Prayers': for Christians.] pp. 118. Published by F. Bauer: Tranquebar. 1927. [12th December 1927.] 8vo. 5th edition. 5 annas.

F. Bauer, L.E.L.M. Press, Tranquebar. 1,500 copies.

262. Bhairava Bhārati, M. சேவகப்பெருமாள் பதிகம். [Śēvakapperumāḷ padigam. A decad of verses in praise of a village deity: together with other verses.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Nerkuppai. 1927, [28th October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

K. Māyāṇḍi Piḷḷai, Manōnmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madura. 500 copies.

263. Cidambara Bhārati. க்ஞானநந்தப் பேரின்பக் கீர்த்தனம். [Kñānānandap pērinbak kīrttanam. 'Devotional Songs of Bliss and Knowledge'] pp. 32. Published by Subbarāma Ayyar: Karaikudi. 1927. [4th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

S. Raṅganāthan, Kumaran Press, Karaikudi. 1,000 copies.

264. Cidambaranātha Muni. நித்தியகன்ம நெறி. [Nittiyakanmaneri. 'The Path of Daily Duty (of *Śaivas*)'] pp. 79. Published by Rāmaliṅga Tambirān: Mayavaram. 1927. [7th August 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

N. Rāmanāthan, Ānandasāgara Press. Mayavaram. 1,000 copies.

265. தாமியன் சுவாமியார் குஷ்டரோகிகளின் நேசன். [Dāmiyan śuvāmiyār kuṣṭa rōgigaḷin nēśan. 'Father Damien the Leper's Friend': an account of him.] pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1927. [3rd August 1927.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 1 pie.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

266. தசாவதாரப் பாட்டு. [Daśāvatārap pāṭṭu. 'Songs in praise of the Ten Incarnations (of God Viṣṇu)'] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvottiyur. [16th August 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.

T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgar, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 2,000 copies.

267. Daud Ṣā Sāhib, B. ஆரியசமாஜிக் கர்ப்பணம். [Āriyasamājik karppaṇam. 'Dedicated to the *Āryasamājist*': a Muslim controversial tract against Hinduism.] pp. 264. Published by the author: Madras. 1927. [31st October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

B. Daud Ṣā Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

268. Duraisāmi Dās, R. V. தீர்த்தமகத்துவச் சிந்து. [Tīrttamahattuvac cindu. Songs, in popular style, on the 'Sacred Greatness of the Spring' near the Temple of God Kaḷḷaḷagar (in the Madura district.)] pp. 8. Published by I. R. Gurusāmi Kōn: Madura. 1927. [1st November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

G. Rāmasāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura. 500 copies.

269. ஏழுமலை வெண்பா. [Ēḻumalai Veṇbā. A peom, in the *Veṇbā* style, on the Seven Hills scared to God Veṅkaṭēśa.] pp. 16. Published by M. V. Rudrayya Nāyuḍu: Tirupati. 1927. [24th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

H. Bhavāni Prasād, Bhavāni Press, Chittoor. 4,000 copies.

270. Fernandez (Rev. L. X.) பொம்பேயி மாதாவின் நவநாள் ஜெபங்கள். [Pompēyi mātāvin navanāḷ jepaṅgaḷ. "The Nine Days' Prayers to (St. Mary) the Mother of Pompeii"] pp. 86. Published by Śelvam & Co.: St. Thomas' Mount. 1927. [13th October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

M. P. Kuḷandaisāmi Piḷḷai, Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

271. Gōvindanārāyaṇa Piḷḷai, S. பாலசுந்தர கணேசர் முத்தமிழட்சர மாலை. [Bālasundara gaṇēśar muttamiḻaṭcara mālai. A Garland of Verses in praise of God Bālasundaragaṇēśa of Deyvaccilaipuram.] pp. 51. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1927. [9th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

A. Āvuḍaiya Piḷḷai, Śāradā Press, Palamcottah. 500 copies.

272. Gurusubbarāya Svāmi. திருப்பாடற்றிரட்டு. [Tiruppāḍarriraṭṭu. Part, 1. 'A Collection of (religious) Songs.'] pp. 62. Published by S. Āḻvārśāmi Nāyakar: Ambasamudram. 1927. [28th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

S. Cidambaram Piḷḷai, Ṣaṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Ambasamudram. 1,000 copies.

273. Jagadīśa Ayyar, P. V. தென் இந்தியா க்ஷேத்ரங்கள். [Ten Indiyā kṣētraṅgaḷ. Part, 8. South Indian Sacred Places': describes Tirukkaḻukkunram and Mahābalipuram.] pp. 46. Published by Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press: Srirangam. [7th September 1927.] 4to. 1st edition. 12 annas.

[Last part noticed in serial No. 1004 of the previous catalogue.]

T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam. 1,000 copies.

274. Jamā Attul Muslimīn Dīniyya Najmu, Negapatam. 22nd leaflet—'On the Democratic

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

Features of *Islām*' pp. 4. Published by J. M. D. Najmu : Negapatam. [1st September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

P. L. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, Janōpakāra Press, Negapatam. 1,000 copies.

275. ———— 23rd leaflet—'On the Secret of Human Existence'. pp. 4. [29th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 1,000 copies.

276. ———— 24th leaflet—'On the Aims of the *Najmu*. pp. 4. [27th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free, 1,000 copies.

277. James, G. P. கிறிஸ்து நமது மீட்பர். [Kiṟistu namadu mīṭpar. 'Christ Our Redeemer': a Christian tract.] pp. 130. Published by the author : Pasumalai. 1927. [27th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

278. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, T. V. முருகன். [Murugaṉ. Or 'Beauty': an essay on God Muruga (Subrahmaṇya).] pp. 212 Published by the Muruga vēḷ Book Depot : Madras. 1927 [25th October 1927.] 8vo. 2nd enlarged edition. Re. 1.

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

279. Kandasāmi Ācāri, A. S. பக்திரசக் கீர்த்தனை. [Baktirasak kīrttaṉai. 'Devotional Songs'] pp. 8. Published by I. R. Gurusāmi Kōn : Madura. 1927. [23rd October 1927] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

G. Rāmasāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura. 500 copies.

280. Kōṭṭayya Nāyakar, P. சந்தவெளியம்மன் சரித்திர விளக்கம். [Śandaveḷiyammaṉ carittira viḷakkam. 'An Explanation of the Story of Śandaveḷiyammaṉ (a village deity of Conjeeveram)': in verse.] pp. 32. Published by the author : Conjeeveram. 1927. [10th September 1927] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

V. Sundaramūrti Piḷḷai, Town Press, Conjeeveram. 1,000 copies.

281. குதம்பை சித்தர் பாடல். [Kudambai Siddar pāḍal. 'The (religious) Song of Kudambai Siddhar.'] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār : Tiruvottiyur. 1927. [29th August] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.

T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 1,000 copies.

282. Ma Āli Sāhib, T. P. R. அர்பயீன ஹதீஸ். [Arbayīṉa hadīs. A Muslim tract.] pp. 16. Published by the author : Vellore. 1927. [7th November 1927]. 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

J. Naṭarājan, Record Press, Vellore. 1,000 copies.

283. Madār Sāhib, A. M. தஹ்கீகுல் ஹகாயிக் பீ தர்தீ திஜ் ஜனு திக். [Tahgīgul hagāyik bī dardīdij jaṉātik. Part, 1. A *Muslim* controversial tract.] pp. 88. Published by the author : Salem. 1927. [14th July 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

T. G. Abbāy Nāyuḍu, King & Co., Salem. 1,050 copies.

284. (ஸ்ரீ) மணவாளமாமுனிகள் திவ்ய ப்ரபந்தங்கள். [(Śrī) Maṇavāḷamāmuṉigaḷ divyaprabandaṅgaḷ. 'Poems, in praise of Maṇavāḷamāmunigaḷ (a *Śrīvaiṣṇava guru*)'] pp. 10. Published by K. Munisāmi Nāyuḍu : Madras. 1927. [5th November 1927]. 8vo. Free.

C. Cennakēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Srīnikētanam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

285. Maṅgaḷa Dās, T. மதுரகான பக்திரஸ கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Maduragāṉa baktirasa kīrttaṉaṅgaḷ. Devotional Songs (set) to Sweet Tunes.'] pp. 80. Published by T. R. Śāmiyā Piḷḷai & Sons : Trichinopoly. 1927. [1st October 1927] 12mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

Marudaināyakam Piḷḷai, Janānukūla Branch Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

286. Muhammad Kāsim Rāvuttar, S. ஜீவமய வேதாந்த விளக்கம். [Jīvamaya vēdānta viḷakkam. Part, 1. 'An Explanation of the *Vēdānta* (doctrine) about the All-pervasive Soul': a Muslim controversial tract against the *Āryasamāj*'.] pp. 32. Published by the author : Madura. 1927. [28th October 1927] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

N. V. Perumāḷ Ceṭṭi, Aṣṭalakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

287. Murugēśam Piḷḷai, A. N. கணநாத கழலடிக் கீதம் [Gaṇanāta kaḻalaḍig gītam. 'Songs (laid) at the Feet of God Gaṇēśa'.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Calcutta. 1927. [31st August 1927]. 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

P. Gaṅgādhara Nāvalar, Jayavināyaka Śivaprakāśa Press, Madras. 100 copies.

288. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, M. சுடலை மாடசுவாமி வில்பாட்டு. [Śuḍalai māḍa suvāmi vilpāṭṭu. A ballad on a village deity.] pp. 24. Published by S. Kriṣṇa Pillai : Madura. 1927. [18th September 1927]. 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.

M. Rāmānujam Nāyuḍu, Rāmānujam Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

289. Nakkīrar. திருமுருகாற்றுப்படை. [Tirumurugāṟṟuppaḍai. A poem in praise of God Muruga (Subrahmaṇya)] pp. 212. Published by P. Vaḍivēlu Mudali : Madras. 1927. [6th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

C. Cennakēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

290. நமது இரட்சகராகிய சேசுவின் ஐந்து திருக்காயச் சபை விளக்கம். [Namadu iraṭcakarāgiya śēśuviṉ aindu tirukkāyac cabai viḷakkam. '(A pamphlet) Explaining (the rules) of (a Roman Catholic) Association of the Five Wounds of our Saviour Jesus'.] pp. 40. Published by A. M. J. Marianāthar : Trichinopoly. 1927. [30th August 1927]. 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Rev. Bro. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 300 copies.

291. Nārāyaṇasāmi Dās, P. பஜனைக் கீர்த்தனை. [Bajaṉaik kīrttaṉai. 'Devotional Songs (in praise of God Paṇḍarinātha)'.] pp. 8. Published by P. Rāju Nāyuḍu : Madras. 1927. [13th December 1927]. 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. Munisāmi Nāyuḍu & Bros., Śaṅkhanidhi Viḷakkam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

292. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, V. தசாவதார கீர்த்தனைகள். [Daśāvatāra kīrttaṉaigaḷ. 'Devotional Songs (in praise) of the Ten Incarnations (of God Viṣṇu).'] pp. 16. Published by M. A. Paccaiyappa Mudali : Madras. 1927. [10th November 1927]. 1st edition. 2 annas.

M. C. Paṭṭābhirāma Mudali. Vaiṣṇava Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

293. Nārayaṇasundaram Ayyaṅgār, J. சரஸ்வதி வெண்பாவந்தாதி. [Śarasvati veṇbāvantādi. A poem, in the *Veṇbā* and *Antādi* style, in praise of Sarasvati, the Goddess of Learning.] pp. 11. Published by V. R. Rāmānujam Ayyaṅgār : Madura. 1927. [22nd November 1927]. 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

G. Rāma Rao, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Ramnad. 500 copies.

294. நடராஜப் பத்து. [Naṭarājappattu. A decad of verses in praise of God Naṭarāja of

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

Cidambaram.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār : Tiruvottiyur. 1927. [22nd August 1927]. 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.
T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 1,000 copies.

295. ——— pp. 8. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn : Madura. 1927. [20th September 1927]. 8vo. Re-edition. 1 anna.
E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

296. Naṭēśa Mudali, A. ரமண தோத்திர சோடசம். [Ramaṇa tōttiraśōḍaśam. 'Sixteen (verses in) Praise of Ramaṇa (an ascetic of Tiruvaṇṇāmalai)'] pp. 10. Published by S. Śēṣa Pillai : Villupuram. 1927. [8th October 1927]. 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. Sundara Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram. 500 copies.

297. பன்னிரு திருமுறைத் திரட்டு. [Panniru tirumuṟait tiraṭṭu. 'A Selection from the Twelve (books of *Śaiva*) supplicatory Poems'.] pp. 555. Published by the Alliance Co. : Madras. [12th September 1927.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Rs. 3-8.
T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

298. Paṭṭābhirāma Mudali, M. C. விஷ்ணுஸ்தல மஞ்சரி. [Viṣṇustala mañjari. Part, 2. 'A Bouquet (of descriptions) of the Sacred Places of *Śrīvaiṣṇavas*'.] pp. 112. Published by the author : Madras. 1927. [11th December 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.
M. C. Paṭṭābhirāma Mudali, Vaiṣṇava Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

299. Perumāḷsāmi, J. K. காளியம்மன் பைந்தமிழ்ப் பாசுரம். [Kāḷiyammaṉ paindamiḻp pāśuram. 'Songs in Elegant Tamil on Goddess Kāḷiyamman'.] pp. 10. Published by J. V. Subrahmaṇyan : Kumarapalayam. 1927. [8th September 1927.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 1 anna.
E. R. Sētu Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Erode. 300 copies.

300. Piḷḷaipperundēvanār (Dēvarāya). ஐம்பெருங்கடவுள் வாழ்த்து. [Aimberuṅkaḍavuḷ vāḻttu. 'Benedictory Verses on Five Great Gods'.] pp. 7. Published by T. Periyanāyakam Piḷḷai : Trichinopoly. [10th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
T. K. Rājagōpālan, Jaṉānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 50 copies.

301. பொம்பேய் ஜெபமாலை மாதாவின் 25-வது வருஷ ஜூபிலிக் கொண்டாட்டப்பாமாலை. [Pompēy jepamālai Mātāviṉ 25-vadu varuṣa jubilik koṇḍāṭṭappāmālai. 'A Garland of Verses on the 25th Anniversary Jubilee of (the image of) St. Mary, with the Rosary, of Pompeii (at Maṇappāḍu)'.] pp. 12. Published by C. X. Fernandez : Manapadu. 1927. [23rd October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
M. A. Peeris, Bhāratakulamitran Press, Tuticorin. 500 copies.

302. Pulukaruppaṇṇa Nāḍār, S. R. தேகவியோக சிந்து [Dēhaviyōga śindu. A ballad on the death of one Punnaimuttugurusvāmi.] pp. 14. Published by the author : Senkunrapuram. 1927. [26th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
P. M. Nācciyappa Nāḍār, Uṇmaiviḷakkam Press, Virudunagar. 2,000 copies.

303. Rājānandan, T. S. and Candrahāsam Piḷḷai, R. பக்திரசக் கீர்த்தனை. [Baktirasak kīrttaṉai. 'Devotional songs' : in praise of Gods Vināyaka and Subrahmaṇya.] pp. 15. Published by the authors : Tuticorin. 1927. [26th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
R. Sītārāma Ayyar, Tuticorin Press, Tuticorin. 300 copies.

304. Rāma Ayyaṅgār, S. திருமங்கை மன்னன் கும்மி. [Tirumaṅgai maṉṉaṉ kummi. *Kummi* songs on Tirumaṅgaimannan, a *Śrīvaiṣṇava* saint.] pp. 37. Published by the author : Srivilliputtur. 1927. [18th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
N. V. Perumāḷ Ceṭṭi, Aṣṭalakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Madura. No. of copies, not known.

305. Rāmānujācari, N. இராமநாம கீர்த்தனைகள். [Irāma nāma kīrttaṉaigaḷ. 'Devotional Songs (in praise) of the Name of God Rāma'.] pp. 24. Published by the author : Madras. 1927. 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
C. Jayarām Nāyuḍu, Aurora Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

306. Rāmasāmi Ayyaṅgār, C. வள்ளிக்கும் தெய்வானைக்கும் ஏசல். [Vaḷḷikkum Deyvāṉaikkum ēsal. 'The Banter between Valli and Deyvānai (Consorts of God Subrahmaṇya)' : in song.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār : Tiruvottiyur. 1927. [7th September 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.
T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 1,000 copies.

307. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu, S. தினைப்புனத்தர்க்கச் சிந்து. [Tiṉaippuṉattarkkac cindu. 'A Ballad on the Altercation in the Millet-field (between God Subrahmaṇya and His Consort, Vaḷḷi)'.] pp. 12. Published by the author : Tinnevelly. 1927. [25th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. Nallaperumāḷ Piḷḷai, Gaṇēśan Press, Tinnevelly. No. of copies, not known.

308. Raṅganāyaki Ammāḷ, S. கோதை பரிணயக் கும்மி. [Kōdai pariṇayak kummi. *Kummi* songs on the Wedding of Gōdai (a *Śrīvaiṣṇava* saint, with God Raṅganātha)'.] pp. 24. Published by the authoress : Trichinopoly. 1927. [31st October 1927.] 8vo. 5th edition. 3 annas.
T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

309. Sāmi Kuppusāmi, T. A. ஞானசார விளக்கம். [Jñāṉasāra viḷākkam. 'The Essence of Knowledge' : a religious poem.] pp. 29. Published by the author : Madras. 1927. [24th September 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

310. ——— கருணை விளக்கம். [Karuṇai viḷakkam. 'An Exposition on Kindness (to animals)' : a poem.] pp. 44. 1927. [21st September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

311. "Services of Prayer for (Christian) Mothers' Union Meetings." pp. 27. Published by Miss Herring : Tinnevelly. 1927. [27th October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Press, Palamcottah. 500 copies.

312. Śiṅgāravēl Piḷḷai, P. திருவடி வாழ்த்துப் பாக்கள். [Tiruvaḍi vāḻttuppākkaḷ 'Benedictory Verses on (one Cidambara Śivaprakāśa Dēśika Svāmi, a *Śaiva guru*)'.] 1 sheet. Published by the author : Kuttalam. 1927. [12th October 1927.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.
S. Ratnam Piḷḷai, Kuñcitacaraṇa Press, Cidambaram. 200 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

313. சிறுவரின் தோழன். [Śiṟuvariṉ tōḻaṉ 'The Companion of the Young': a Roman Catholic book of prayers.] pp. 80. Published by Rev. Bro. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1927. [23rd September 1927.] 16mo. 4th edition. 2 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 3,050 copies.

314. Śivayōgānanda Dēśika. குருதோத்திர மாலை. [Gurutōttira mālai. 'A Garland of (verses, in) Praise of a (*Śaiva*) *Guru*'.] pp. 4. Published by S. P. T. Sanmārgam Piḷḷai: Madras. 1927. [13th July 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
P. Gaṅgādhara Nāvalar, Jayavināyaka Śivaprakāśa Press, Madras. 100 copies.

315. Śokkaliṅga Pulavar, A. திருவெள்ளூர்ப் புராணம். [Tiruveḷḷūrppurāṇam. 'The Sacred Legend of 'Tiruveḷḷūr (Pēḷur)': a poem: with notes.] pp. 204. Published by A. Cidambara Uḍaiyār: Salem. 1927. [27th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras and S. M. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Paṭṭakār Press, Salem. 1,000 copies.

316. Sundaramaṇiya Dās. ஞானரசக்கீர்த்தனை. [Jñāṉarasakkīrttaṉai. '(Devotional) Songs of the Essence of Knowledge'.] pp. 44. Published by V. K. Mallayyan Ceṭṭi: Bodinayakanur. 1927. [29th August 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
A. C. C. Pīr Muhammad Sāhib, Hakīm Press, Bodinayakanur. 500 copies.

317. Sundaram, T. K. பக்திரசக் கீர்த்தனம். [Baktirasak kīrttaṉam. Part, 2. 'Devotional Songs'.] pp. 72. Published by M. K. Santānakrisṇa Kōn: Madura. 1927. [25th October 1927.] 12mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
M. Aḷagarsāmi Ceṭṭi, Mīnākṣi Vilāsam Press Madura. 3,000 copies.

318. Tirujñānasambandhar. தேவாரப்பதிகங்கள். [Tēvārappadigaṅgaḷ. Part, 2. A *Śaiva* devotional poem.] pp. 112. Published by P. Muttuvaḍivēlānandam: Madras 1927. [10th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
S. Vīrarāghusvāmi Nāyuḍu, Arrow Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

319. திருப்பதி ஸ்தல புராண மஹாத்மிய வைபவம். [Tiruppati stalapurāṇa mahâtmiya vaibavam. 'The Sacred Greatness and Local Legend of Tirupati (sacred to God Veṅkaṭēśa)'.] pp. 174. Published by K. Sundarācārlu & Bros.: Tiruchanur. 1927. [15th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 2,000 copies.

320. Vaḍivēlu Ceṭṭi, K. தர்மவாசகம். [Darmavācakam. 'A Moral Reader'.] pp. 65. Published by Sādhu Ratna Sadguru Book Depot: Madras. [30th September 1927]. 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
B. Daud Ṣā Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

321. வளையற் சிந்து. [Vaḷaiyaṟ cindu. 'A Ballad on (the sale of) Bangles (by God Subrahmaṇya)'.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvottiyur. 1927. [14th September 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 3 annas.
T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 1,000 copies.

322. வேத சாட்சியான தேவசகாயம் பிள்ளை சரித்திரம். [Vēda śāṭciyāṉa Dēvasahāyam Piḷḷai carittiram. 'The Life of Martyr Dēvasahāyam

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

Piḷḷai (a convert to Christianity)'.] pp. 72. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1927. [31st August 1927.] 8vo. 9th edition. 2 annas.
Rev. Bro. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,050 copies.

323. ஸ்ரீ வெங்கடேஸ்வரர் தெரிசனப்பத்து. [(Śrī) Veṅkaṭēsvarar deriśaṉappattu. 'A Decad (of verses) on the Sight of God Veṅkaṭēśvara (of Tirupati, on His vehicle Garuḍa)': together with other devotional songs.] pp. 16. Published by M. V. Rudrayya Nāyuḍu: Tirupati. 1927. [24th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
H. Bhavāni Prasād, Bhavāni Press, Chittoor. 4,000 copies.

324. Vilakṣaṇānandar. உத்வேகம். [Udvēgam. 'Enthusiasm': a religious tract.] pp. 16. Published by P. Karuppasuvāmiyā Piḷḷai: Ambasamudram. 1927. [13th October 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Free.
S. Nallaperumāḷ Piḷḷai, Gaṇēśan Press, Tinnevelly. 1,500 copies.

325. ——— ஞானி தரிசன லக்ஷணம். [Jñāṉi dariśaṉa lakṣaṇam. 'Rules (to be followed) in Visiting Learned Men'.] pp. 14. Published by P. A. Subrahmaṇya Mudali: Ambasamudram 1927. [22nd October 1927.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Free.
S. Cidambaram Piḷḷai, Ṣaṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Ambasamudram. 300 copies.

326. ——— பூணு நூல். [Pūṇu nūl. 'The Sacred Thread': a poem on the true significance of it.] pp. 16. Published by M. Māḍasāmi Mūppanār: Tinnevelly. 1927. [1st December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
R. A. Gaffūr Sāhib, Mīrāṇiya Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

327. Vīramāmunivar. அர்ச் கித்தேரியம்மாள் அம்மானை. [Arc Kittēriyammāḷ ammāṉai. A ballad on a Roman Catholic saint.] pp. 66. Published by Śelvam & Co.: St. Thomas' Mount. 1927. [12th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
M. P. Kuḻandaisāmi Piḷḷai, Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

328. Yatirājācāri, M. வேங்கடேஸ்வரப் பெருமாள் திருப்பதிகம். [Vēṅkaṭēsvarap perumāḷ tiruppadigam. 'A Decad (of verses) in praise of God Veṅkaṭēśvara (of Śeṅkōṭṭai)'.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Shencottah. 1927. [2nd October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. M. Nācciyappa Nāḍār, Uṇmaiviḷakkam Press, Virudunagar. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

329 Ādikēśavalu Nāyuḍu, M. ஆதிஜாதக ரஹஸ்யம். [Ādijātaka rahasyam. '*Adi's* Secret of Horoscopy'.] pp. 473. Published by M. Ādi & Co.: Madras. 1927. [9th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.
M. Adi & Co., Candra Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

330. ஈஸ்வர நாடி சோதிடம் குருகாண்டம். [Īsvara nāḍi śōtiḍam Gurukāṇḍam. The section, of a book on Horoscopy, relating to the influence of Jupiter.] pp. 124. Published by S. Gōvindarāju Mudali: Madras. 1927. [21st October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
T. R. Veṅkaṭēśa Mudali, Kalaijñānam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

331. ——— சுக்கிரகாண்டம். [Śukkirakāṇḍam. The section relating to the influence of Venus.] pp. 126. 1927. [21st October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*

332. Munisāmi Piḷḷai, V. A. கருப்ப சாஸ்திரம். [Garubba śāstiram. A Handbook of Eugenics and Midwifery.] pp. 326. Published by P. Adimūla Mudali : Madras. 1927. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
P. Adimūlam, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

333. புதிய கொக்கோக வசனம். [Pudiya kokkōha vacaṉam. 'The New Book on Eugenics, in Prose'.] pp. 306. Published by Dhanam & Co. : Madras. [2nd October 1927.] 16mo. 5th edition. Re. 1.
M. K. Pāvalar, Dēśabandhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

334. Vāsan. S. S. இல்வாழ்க்கையின் இரகசியங்கள். [Ilvāḻkkaiyiṉ irahasiyaṅgaḷ. 'The Secrets of Married Life': a book on Eugenics.] pp. 360. Published by Vāsan Book Depot : Madras. 1927. [7th November 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 2.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 3,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—DRAMA.

335. Gōvinda Ayyaṅgār, E. S. சந்திரஹாஸன். [Candirahāsaṉ. A play, in 12 scenes, on the story of Candrahāsa.] pp. 74. Published by K. Aruṇācala Mudali : Usilampatti. 1927. [14th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
K. Aruṇācala Mudali, Mīnāmbika Branch Press, Usilampatti. 500 copies.

TAMIL—HISTORY.

336. Daud Ṣā Sāhib, B. நபிகள் நாயகமும் நான்கு தோழர்களும். [Nabigal nāyakamum nāṉgu tōḻargaḷum. '(The story of Muhammad) the Lord of the Prophets (of *Islām*) and His Four Companions'.] pp. 210. Published by the Manager, Dārul Islām : Madras. 1927. [30th September 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–4.
B. Daud Ṣā Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

337. 'Easy Lessons in Indian History'. pp. 104. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1927. [18th November 1927.] 8vo. 16th edition. 6 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

338. Rājaratnam Piḷḷai, T. A. 'Indian History': for III Form. pp. 188. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. [3rd March 1927.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 10 annas.
J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

339. Āvuḍaiyappaṉ Ceṭṭi, P. எழுத்துக்கவனம். [Eḻuttukkavaṉam. Part 2. 'Attention to Letters': a manual of spelling.] pp. 24. Published by the author : Karukurichi. 1927. [1st October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
K. Deyvanāyakam Piḷḷai, Agastyar Press, Ambasamudram. 1,000 copies.

340. பாலவிநோதக் கதைகள். [Bālavinōdak kadaigaḷ. 'Funny Stories for the Young'.] pp. 70. Published by the Bhārati Piraśurālayam : Madras. 1927. [14th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

341. Bonnell, Y. G. 'Tamil I Book.' pp. 32. Published by the author : Madras. 1927. [8th November 1927.] 8vo. 5th edition. As. 2–6.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

342. Daniel, S. G. Tamil II Book. pp. 50. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1927. [12th September 1927.] 8vo. 10th edition. 3 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 20,000 copies.

343. ——— I Book. pp. 32. 1927. [5th November 1927.] 8vo. 24th edition. As. 2–6 50,000 copies.

344. Dēvaśikhāmaṇi, S. K. இந்தியரியற்றிய அரும்பெருஞ் செயல்கள். [Indiyariyaṟṟiya arumberuñ ceyalgaḷ. 'The Golden Deeds of India': rendered from English.] pp. 141. Published by the Oxford University Press : Madras 1927. [27th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

345. ஏகலைவனும், உசீநரராஜனும். [Ēkalaivaṉum uśīnararājanum. '(The stories of) Ēkalavya and King Uśīnara.'] pp. 38. Published by Longmans Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1927. [19th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

346. Gaṇapati Ayyar, S. G. 'Tamil Grammar and Composition'. Book 1. pp. 38. Published by the author : Velur. 1927. [9th August 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. As. 2–6.
E. R. Sētu Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Erode. 1,000 copies.

347. Gōpālakriṣṇamācārya, V. M. Notes on the Tamil Selections in Poetry, Part 2, for the Intermediate Examination—1929, University of Madras. pp. 214. Published by the author : Madras. 1927. [6th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–9.
P. R. Doraikkaṇṇu Mudali and E. T. Saṅkaran, Britannia Publicity Company and S. Ṣaṇmukham, British Press, Madras, 1,000 copies.

348. ——— Notes on the Tamil Text-book (Group A, for detailed study) of S.S.L.C. Public Examination, 1928. pp. 135. 1927. [13th June 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
C. Kanniyappa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras. 2,500 copies.

349. Harihara Ayyar, M. S. 'Tamil South Indian Primer'. pp. 38. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1927. [25th October 1927.] 8vo. 46th edition. 2 annas.
J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras. 100,000 copies.

350. கடையருக்கும் இங்கு கடைத்தேற்றம். [Kaḍaiyarukkum iṅgu kadaittēṟṟam. 'Redemption Even unto the Last Here': a Tamil rendering of Ruskin's unto this Last'.] pp. 133. Translated and published by R. Anantakriṣṇan : Shermadevi. [29th October 1927]. 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6. (T.)
K. Kadirvēlu Mudalī, Noble Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

351. Kārmēga Kōnār, A. இதிகாசக் கதாவாசகம். [Itihāsak katāvācakam. Part 1. 'An Epic Story Reader.'] pp. 134. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn : Madura. 1927. [15th July 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

352. Kriṣṇa Śāstri, S. நீதிக்கதைகள். [Nītikkadaigaḷ. Part 2. 'Moral Stories'.] pp. 116. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1927. [5th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

353. மூன்று அழகிய ராஜகுமாரிகள். [Mūnṟu aḻagiya rājakumārigaḷ. 'The (story of) Three Beautiful Princesses.'] pp. 42. Published by the Central Book Depot: Madura. [31st October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
B. Daud Ṣā Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

354. Muttusāmi Ayyar, V. and Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, A. K. கதையும் பாட்டும். [Kadaiyum pāṭṭum. Part 1. 'Songs and Stories.'] pp. 48. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1927. [10th August 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. 3 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

355. ——— Part 2. pp. 50. 1927. [10th August 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. 3 annas. 3,000 copies.

356. Namaśivāya Mudali, C. R. Kumāra Readers I Book. Part 1. pp. 38. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1927. [10th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

357. Naṭēśa Mudali, M. சீதை, சாவித்திரி, உமை. [Sītai, Sāvittiri, Umai. '(Brief accounts of) Sītā, Sāvitri and Umā'.] pp. 33. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1927. [19th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

358. 'New Tamil Reader' I Book. pp. 40. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1927. [28th August 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

359. ——— V Book. pp. 128. 1927. [28th August 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 annas. 3,000 copies.

360. Pañcāpagēśa Śarma, S. பாரதச் சுருக்கம். [Bāratāccurukkam. 'An Epitome of the *Mahābhārata*.'] pp. 36. Published by V. S. Svāmināthan: Madura. 1927. [10th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

361. பரமார்த்த குரு கதை. [Paramārtta guru kadai. 'The Story of a High (but worldly ignorant) *Guru*'.] pp. 56. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1927. [26th August 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

362. பிரகலாதன். [Pirahalādaṉ. '(The story of) Prahlāda'.] pp. 29. Published by Longmans Green & Co., Limited: Madras. 1927. [27th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

363. Pūrṇaliṅgam Piḷḷai, M. S. தப்பிலி. [Tappili. 'The Simple Man': a collection of essays.] pp. 69. Published by the Bibliotheca: Munnirpallam. 1926. [8th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Solden & Co., Madras. 300 copies.

364. Rāmasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, S. V. நீதிவாக்கியக் கதைகள், உலகநீதி. [Nītivākkiyakkadaigaḷ ulaganīti. Moral Stories based on the *Ulaganīti*.] pp. 38. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1927. [20th August 1927.] 8vo. 15th edition. 2 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

365. Roche (Bishop). நல்லொழுக்கம். [Nallōḻukkam. 'On Good Manners.'] pp. 83. Published by Rev. Bro. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1927. [8th September 1927.] 8vo. 12th edition. 3 annas.
Rev. Bro. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 5,050 copies.

366. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, S. பண்டைத்தமிழரசர். [Paṇḍaittamīḻaraśar. '(An account of certain) Ancient Tamil Kings'] pp. 29. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1927. [15th July 1927.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 10 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

367. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, A. (The) New Tamil I Book. pp. 56. Published by M. Naṭēśa Mudali: Chingleput. 1927. [30th August 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.
B. Dand Ṣā Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 30,000 copies.

368. Subrahmaṇya Bhārati, T. A. பாலகோபால லீலை. [Bālagōpāla līlai. 'The Sports of the Boy Kṛiṣṇa.'] pp. 44. Published by K. Paḻaniyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co.: Madras. 1927. [24th September 1927.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.
V. M. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 5,000 copies.

369. 'Tamil Sixth Reader.' pp. 126. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited: Madras. 1927. [1st December 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. 7 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

370. Tamil Third Standard Reader. New Series. pp. 91. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1927. [26th September 1927.] 8vo. 23rd edition. 4 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

371. Veṅkaṭēśa Śarma, S. P. இராமாயண சார சங்கிரகம். [Irāmāyaṇasārasaṅgiraham. 'An Epitome of the Essence of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.'] pp. 100. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1927. [15th July 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

372. ———பாகவதசாரசங்கிரகம். [Bhāgavatasārasaṅgiraham. 'An Epitome of the Essence of the Bhāgavata.'] pp. 158. 1927. [5th July 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. 10 annas. 1,000 copies.

373. Vēṇugōpāla Piḷḷai, M. V. திருக்கண்ணபிரானார். [Tīrukkaṇṇabirāṉār. '(The story of) Lord Kṛiṣṇa.'] pp. 139. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Limited: Madras. 1927. [18th September 1927.] 4to. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Penrose & Co., Madras. 5,000 copies.

374. *Vidyā Mālikā* Series III Book. pp. 96. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1927. [12th September 1927.] 8vo. 12th edition. As. 4–6.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

375. Viśvanātha Ayyar, K. டால்ஸ்டாய் சிறு கதைகள். [Tālstāy śiṟu kadaigaḷ. Part 2. 'Tolstoy's Short Stories.'] pp. 86. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1927. [9th August 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

376. Gōvindasāmi Rao, E. 'Civics.' pp. 104. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1927. [20th July 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. 4 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇā Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

377. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, K. 'The Madras Presidency Map Drawing Exercises in Geography for V Class.' pp. 40. Published by the author: Madras Presidency. 1927. [23rd September 1927.] 4to. 1st edition. 5 annas.
P. Sundara Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram. 1,000 copies.

378. Śarma Brothers. அணிவகுப்பு. [Aṇi vahuppu. 'The Patrol System': a manual of Scouting.] pp. 49. Published by the authors: Madras. 1927. [19th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. R. Śarma, Piṅgaḷa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

379. Subrahmanya Śarma, N. R. 'Geography of the North Arcot district'. pp. 90. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1927. [12th July 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

380. ——— 'Geography of the Coimbatore district.' pp. 88. 1927. [12th July 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 3,000 copies.

381. Tamil Map of the Hemispheres of the Earth. 1 sheet. Published by P. Nāthamuni Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. [6th October 1927.] Oblong. 1st edition. Rs 3.
P. Nāthamuni Nāyuḍu & Sons, Nāthamuni Press, Madras. 500 copies.

382. ——— of Asia. 1 sheet. [6th October 1927.] Oblong. 1st edition. Rs. 2–4. 500 copies.

383. ——— of India. 1 sheet. [6th October 1927.] Oblong. 1st edition. Rs. 2. 500 copies.

384. ——— of the Chingleput district. 1 sheet. [6th October 1927.] Oblong. 1st edition. Rs. 2. 500 copies.

385. ——— of the Tinnevelly district. 1 sheet. [6th October 1927.] Oblong. 1st edition. Rs. 2. 500 copies.

386. ——— of the Madura district. 1 sheet. [6th October 1927.] Oblong. 1st edition. Rs. 2. 500 copies.

387. ——— of the Rāmnād district. 1 sheet. [6th October 1927.] Oblong. 1st edition. Rs. 2. 500 copies.

388. ——— of the Chittoor district. 1 sheet. [6th October 1927.] Oblong. 1st edition. Rs. 2. 500 copies.

389. ——— of the North Arcot district. 1 sheet. [6th October 1927.] Oblong. 1st edition. Rs. 2. 500 copies.

390. ——— of the South Arcot district. 1 sheet. [6th October 1927.] Oblong. 1st edition. Rs. 2. 500 copies.

391. ——— of the Tanjore district. 1 sheet. [6th October 1927.] Oblong. 1st edition. Rs. 2. 500 copies.

392. ——— of the Coimbatore district. 1 sheet. [6th October 1927.] Oblong. 1st edition. Rs. 2. 500 copies.

393. ——— of the Trichinopoly district. 1 sheet. [6th October 1927.] Oblong. 1st edition. Rs. 2. 500 copies.

394. ——— of the Salem district. 1 sheet. [6th October 1927.] Oblong. 1st edition. Rs. 2. 500 copies.

TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.

395. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, C. P. பிள்ளையுள்ளம். [Piḷḷaiyuḷḷam. 'Child Psychology.'] pp. 140. Published by Longmans Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1927. [14th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY.

396. Ambalavāṇa Kavirāyar. அறப்பளீசுர சதகம். [Arappaḷīśura śatakam. A didactic poem addressed to God Arappaḷīśura (Śiva of Saduragiri).] pp. 60. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvottiyur. 1927. [11th July 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 2,000 copies.

397. Ambikai Amman. திரிவாசகம். [Tirivācakam. 'The Three Readers': contains *Atticcuvaḍi*, *Kunraivēndan* and *Verrijñānam*: with notes.] pp. 132. Published by the Siddhārtha Book Depot: Kolar Gold Fields. 1927. [28th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

398. Ativīrarāma Pāṇḍiyar. வெற்றிவேற்கை. [Verrivērkai. A didactic poem: with notes.] pp. 22. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1927. [21st October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
K. Candramauḷīśvara Śāstri, Rāma Press, Madras. 660 copies.

399. Avvaiyār. நல்வழி. [Nalvaḷi. 'The Good Path': a didactic poem: with notes.] pp. 22. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1927. [28th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
K. Candramauḷīśvara Śāstri, Rāma Press, Madras. 500 copies.

400. ——— ஆத்திசூடி. [Āttiśūḍi. A didactic poem: with notes.] pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1927. [28th November 1927.] 16mo. 30th edition. 6 pies.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

401. ——— விநாயகர் அகவல். [Vināyakar ahaval. A poem, in the *Ahaval* style, on God Vināyaka (Gaṇapati): together with other moral poems.] pp. 16. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1927. [30th September 1927.] 16mo. Re-edition. 1 anna.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

402. ——— மூதுரை. [Mūdurai. A didactic poem: with notes.] pp. 24. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1927. [15th August 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. 1 anna. 2,000 copies.

403. Gurupāda Dāsar. குமரேச சதகம். [Kumarēśa śatakam. A didactic poem addressed to God Kumarēśa (Subrahmaṇya of Tiruppulvayal).] pp. 60. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvottiyur. 1927. [22nd July 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 2,000 copies.

404. Kambar. ராமாயணம் பாலகாண்டம். [Rāmāyaṇam Bālakāṇḍam. 'The *Bālakāṇḍa* of the *Rāmāyaṇa*': with notes.] pp. 412. Edited and published by T. N. Śēṣācala Ayyar: Madras. 1926. [10th July 1926.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
T. David, N.M.S. Press, Vepery. 800 copies.

405. ——— அயோத்தியாகாண்டம். [Ayōddiyākāṇḍam. '(An abridged edition of the) *Ayōdhyākāṇḍa* of the *Rāmāyaṇa*': with notes.] pp. 227.

TAMIL—POETRY—*concld.*

Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1927. [2nd July 1927.] 8vo. Revised edition. 14 annas.

C. Jayarām Nāyuḍu, Aurora Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

406. Kṛiṣṇamācāri, P. K. நாலடி நாற்பது. [Nālaḍi nāṟpadu. 'Forty (verses from the) *Nālaḍiyār* (a didactic poem)': with notes.] pp. 32. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1927. [14th September 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. 3 annas.

B. Daud Ṣā Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

407. Kumaraguruparar. மதுரைக் கலம்பகம். [Maduraik kalambakam. 'A poem, in the *Kalambakam* style, on (God Sōmasundara and His Consort Mīnākṣi of) Madura': with notes.] pp. 128. Published by P. K. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār: Madras. 1927. [23rd November 1927.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 10 annas.

K. Perumāḷ Mudali, Sundaram Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

408. Michaelsāmi Piḷḷai, M. P. செல்வியர் நியதி. [Śelviyar niyati. 'Duties of Women'.] pp. 64. Published by Śelvam & Co.: St. Thomas' Mount. 1927. [15th November 1927.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.

M. P. Kuḷandaisāmi Piḷḷai, Satyanēśan Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

409. நாலடியார். [Nālaḍiyār. A didactic poem: with notes.] pp. 102. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1927. [19th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

K. Candramauḷīśvara Śāstri, Rāma Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

410. Nappūdanār. முல்லைப்பாட்டு. [Mullaippāṭṭu. One of the well-known *Pattuppāṭṭu* varieties, treating of love: with notes.] pp. 31. Edited and published by V. Sāminātha Ayyar: Madras. 1927. [10th October 1927.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 5 annas.

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies.

411. Śellayya, N. V. ஒழுக்க மஞ்சரி. [Oḻukka mañjari. 'A Bouquet of (verses on) Good Conduct'.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Karaikudi. 1927. [1st October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

R. S. Śokkaliṅgam, Ūḷiyan Press, Karaikudi. 1,000 copies.

412. Śivaprakāśa Svāmi. நன்னெறி. [Nanneṟi. 'The Good Path': a didactic poem: with notes.] pp. 23. Published by Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1927. [25th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

K. Candramauḷīśvara Śāstri, Rāma Press, Madras. 500 copies.

413. Villiputtūrāḻvār. பாரதம் கிருட்டினன் தூது சருக்கம். [Bāratam. Part 1. Kiruṭṭinan tūdu carukkam. '*Bhāratam*—the canto dealing with the 'Embassy of Lord Kṛiṣṇa': with notes.] pp. 246. Published by the *Vaiṣṇava Sampradāya* Book Depot: Madras. 1927. [25th September 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–8 (for the 2 parts).

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

414. ——— உலூகன் தூது சருக்கம். [Ulūgan tūdu carukkam. The canto dealing with 'Ulūgan's Embassy'.] pp. 80. [1st October 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–8 (for the 2 parts). 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

415. Michael (Rev. M. J.). 'Catechism for Catholic Schools.' No. 1. pp. 155. Published by Rev. P. Thomas: Madras. 1927. [28th October 1927.] 8vo. 4th edition. 4 annas.

P. Thomas, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

416. Edward, S. A. 'Arithmetic.' I Book. pp. 36. Published by J. V. Guṇaratnam: Jaffna. 1927. [30th August 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 15 cents.

G. V. Sambandha Ceṭṭi, Kapālī Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

417. ——— 'Arithmetic': for IV Standard. pp. 112. 1927. [20th October 1927.] 8vo. 12th edition. 45 cents.

B. Daud Ṣā Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

418. 'New Practical Arithmetical Tables.' pp. 16. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1927. [15th August 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 pies.

E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

419. Gōvindasāmi Rao, E. 'Nature Study.' pp. 96. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1927. [20th July 1927.] 8vo. Re-edition. 4 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

420. Mudali, P. M. 'Nature Study'. Book, 1. pp. 32. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1927. [10th August 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

421. ——— Book 2. pp. 64. 1927. [5th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.

422. Hanumantarāya Śarma Pākayāji. A. శ్రీ నందిరాజ లక్ష్మీనారాయణదీక్షిత చరిత్రము. [Śrī Nandirāja Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Dīkṣita caritramu: 'The biography of Nandirāja Lakṣminārāyaṇa Dīkṣita', an expounder of the Advaita Philosophy.] pp. 254. Published by K. Mārkanḍēya Śarma: Madras. 1927. [30th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.

423. (శ్రీ)కృష్ణచరిత్రము. [(Śrī) Kṛiṣṇa caritramu: 'The story of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa' as rendered from the Bengali original of Baṅkimcandra, 1st part.] pp. 238. Published by Veṅkaṭa Pārvatīśvara Kavulu: Pithapuram. 1927. [21st November 1927.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Re. 1–8.

K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co., Cocanada. 500 copies.

424. Kṛiṣṇamūrti Śāstri (Pasumarti). త్యాగరాజస్వామి చరిత్రము. [Tyāgarājasvāmi caritramu: 'The biography of Saint Tyāgarāja': a well-known South Indian devotee and musician.]

TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY—*concld.*

pp. 188. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu : Madras. [15th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

425. క్రిష్టోఫరు చరిత్రము. [Kristōpharu caritramu : 'The life of Christopher'.] pp. 24. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1927. [18th November 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 pies.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

426. క్రీస్తు చరిత్ర సారసంగ్రహము. [Kristu Caritra Sāra Sangrahamu : 'The essence in brief of the life of Christ'; Translated by F. L. Marler.] pp. 265. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1927. [20th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. (T.)
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

427. Lakṣmīnarasimham (Cilakamarti.) జీవిత ములు. [Jīvitamulu : 'Biographies' : Eighth part.] pp. 917. Published by P. Gurumūrti : Rajahmundry. 1927. [27th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
P. Śēṣagiri Rao, Sujanarañjani Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 600 copies.

428. Vīrayya (Nidigaṇṭi). దేసింగురాజు చరిత్రము. [Dēsingu Rāju caritramu. 'The story of Tej Singh, Ruler of Ginjee' : in the form of ballad songs.] pp. 112. Published by C. T. Bālakrīṣna Nāyakar : Madras. 1927. [27th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
C. T. Bālakrīṣna Nāyakar, Śentamil Vilasam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA.

429. Appalācāryulu. (Lakkōju.) శ్రీకాళిదాసు నాటకము. [Śrī Kāḷidāsu Nāṭakamu : 'A play on the life of Kāḷidās' : a drama in five acts.] pp. 91. Published by the author : Acanta (Kirsna district). 1927. [10th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
P. Prakāśa Rao, Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

430. Basivi Reḍḍi (Nallamilli). కుశలవ. [Kuśalava. A play on the lives of Kuśa and Lava, the twin-sons of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 103. Published by the author : Rayavaram. 1927. [16th September 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 12 annas.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

431. Bhānumūrti (Vāraṇāśi) దుర్గాదాస్. [Durgādās. A play, in five acts, on the life of Durgādās a Rājaput hero.] pp. 108. Published by B. N. Sarma : Berhampore. 1927. [15th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. C. Raghupati Rao, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

432. భీష్ముడు. [Bhīṣmuḍu : 'Bhīṣma' an adaptation of Henric Ibsen's 'Brand'.] pp. 302. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu : Madras. 1927. [30th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA—*cont.*

433. ద్రౌపదీవస్త్రాపహరణనాటకము. [Draupadī vastrāpaharaṇa nāṭakamu.] 'A play on the Mahābhārata episode of the divestment of Draupadi's garments'.] pp. 56. Published by C. T. Bālakriṣna Nāyakar : Madras. [27th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
C. T. Bālakriṣna Nāyakar, Śentamil Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

434. Hanumanta Rao (Āvaṭapalle.) కాళిదాస చరిత్ర. [Kāḷidāsa caritra. A play on the life of Kāḷidāsa, in seven acts.] pp. 132. Published by the author : Masulipatam. 1927. [19th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvanī Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

435. Jagannātha Kavi. (Nandivāḍa.) ఆరోగ్య ప్రదర్శిని. [Ārōgya Pradarśini : 'The Exposition of Health.' a play in one act.] pp. 23. Published by Rāghava Rām & Co. : Ellore. 1927. [15th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
M. Rāghavācāryulu, Śrī Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

436. Kāmēśvara Rao. (Śrīpāda.) పిసినిగొట్టు. [Pisinigoṭṭu : 'A Parsimonious man' : a translation of the Bengali original entitled 'Re-Birth' by Dvijēndra Lāl.] pp. 44. Published by Ch. Venkaṭarāmayya : Rajahmundry. 1927. [28th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

437. Kaustubham. (Vaḍaga.) ప్రతిజ్ఞాపరశురామము. [Pratijñā Paraśu Rāmamu : 'The vow of Rāma with the battle-axe' : a play in five acts on the Puranic episode of the destruction of Kārtavīrārjuna by Paraśu Rāma.] pp. 69. Published by the author : Berhampore. 1927. [1st December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
S. B. Rāth, Āsha Press, Berhampore, 500 copies.

438. Kōṭīśvara Rao. (Gūḍūru.) లంకాదహనము. [Laṅkā Dahanamu : 'The Burning of Laṅka' : a play in five acts on this Rāmāyaṇa story.] pp. 102. Published by the Rāmakriṣna Book Depôt : Ellore. 1927. [1st October 1927.] 8vo. Second edition. Re. 1.
M. Rāghavācāryulu, Śrī Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

439. Kriṣṇamūrti Śāstri (Kavirāja Śrīpāda). మహాభారతయుద్ధము. [Mahābhāratayuddhamu. 'The Great Indian War' : a play in six acts on the story of the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 96. Published by the author : Rajahmundry. 1927. [22nd September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
B. Śivarāma Śarma, Lalita Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

440. ——శ్రీనాథకవి రాజీయము. [Śrīnāthakavirājīyamu. 'A play on the life of Śrīnātha', a well-known Telugu Poet.] pp. 177. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu : Madras. 1927. [15th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 250 copies.

441. Lakṣmīnarasimham. (Cilakamarti.) నాటకములు. [Nāṭakamulu : 'Dramas'. Sixth part.] pp. 688. Published by P. Gurumūrti : Rajahmundry. 1927. [27th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
P. Śēṣagiri Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 600 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA—*cont.*

442. Nāgabhūṣaṇam. (Pinapāla). కంసవధ. [Kamsavadha. 'The destruction of Kamsa': a play in five acts.] pp. 72. Published by the author: Ponnur (Guntur district). [3rd October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

443. Nāgabhūṣaṇam (Prattipāṭi.) లక్ష్మీగర్వభంగము. [Lakṣmīgarvabhangamu. A play on the humiliation of Lakṣmī who by herself cannot make a man wealthy.] pp. 92. Published by the author: Bhimavaram. 1927. [20th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
M. Gōvindarājulu Nāyuḍu, Dhana Lakṣmī Vilas Press, Bhimavaram. 1,000 copies.

444. Narasimha Kavi (Cukkaluru.) సూక్ష్మరామాయణ నాటకము. [Sūkṣma Rāmāyaṇa Nāṭakamu. 'A play on the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*, in brief.'] pp. 78. Published by B. Kuppusvāmi Sāstri: Madras. 1927. [8th August 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

445. Rāmacandra Kavi. (Cirumāmiḷa.) రుక్మాంగద నాటకము. [Rukmāṅgada Nāṭakamu: 'The play on the life of Rukmāṅgada', a well-known Puranic episode.] pp. 66. Published by Unnam Mallayya: Adigoppula. (Guntur District.) 1927. [15th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
S. Raghōttama Rao, S. V. N. Press, Tirupati. 500 copies.

446. Satyanārāyaṇa Mūrti. (Jonnalagaḍḍa.) దుర్గాదాస్. [Durgādās: a historical play in five acts translated from the Bengali original of Dvijēndra Lāl.] pp. 264. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. 1927. [11th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. (T.)
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

447. Satyanārāyaṇa Rao, K. భక్త కబీర్. [Bhakta Kabīr: 'Kabīr, the Devotee' a play in six acts on his life.] pp. 110. Published by Kurukūri Subba Rao; Bhimadole (W. Godavari.) 1927. [21st November 1927.] 8vo. 4th edition. Re. 1.
K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co., Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

448. Satyanārāyaṇa Rao. (Koḍāli) పాదుకాపట్టాభిషేకము. [Pādukā Paṭṭābhiṣēkamu: 'The Installation of the Sandals of Śrī Rāma', a play in six acts.] pp. 98. Published by Kurukūri Subba Rao; Bhimadole (W. Godavari.) 1927. [4th November 1927.] 8vo. Second edition. Re. 1.
K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co., Cocanada, 1,000 copies.

449. Śēṣagiri Rao. (Avasarāla.) రుక్మిణీకళ్యాణము. [Rukmiṇī Kalyāṇamu: 'The wedding of Rukmiṇī with Śrī Kriṣṇa,' a play in five acts.] pp. 54. Published by V. Laccayya: Rajahmundry. 1927. [31st July 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
P. Śēṣagiri Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

450. ——— పునస్సంధానశుల్కము. [Punassandhāna Śulkamu: 'On presents demanded at the consummation of marriage.' A social play in five acts directed against this practice.] pp. 104. Published by M. Sanyāsayya & Sons: Rajahmundry. 1927. [31st July 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA—*concld.*

451. Śēṣagiri Rao (Avasarāla.) సీతాకళ్యాణము. [Sītā Kaḷyāṇamu: 'The wedding of Sīta', a play in five acts on the Rāmāyaṇa story.] pp. 61. Published by V. Laccayya: Rajahmundry. 1927. [1st November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 1,000 copies.

452. Sōmēśvara Rao (Ayināpurapu.) సంగీత శశిరేఖ. [Saṅgīta Śaśirēkha. 'The song of the wedding of Śaśirēkha with Abhimanyu.'] pp. 114. Published by K. Veṅkayya: Rajahmundry. 1927. [12th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
K. C. Raghupati Rao, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

453. Subba Rao, G. అనసూయా మహిమ. [Anusūyā Mahima. A play on the 'greatness of Anusūyā,' wife of sage Atri.] pp. 84. Published by the author: Adoni, 1927. [26th August 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
M. Obalēsappa, Gurunātha Press, Bellary. 500 copies.

454. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śarma (Digavalli.) తిలోత్తమ. [Tilōttama. A play on the career of Tilōttama an *Apsasas* (Heavenly damsel) of Indra's Court.] pp. 98. Published by the author: Undi (Bhimavaram). 1927. [24th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
M. Gōvindarājulu Nāyuḍu, Dhana Lakṣmī Vilas Press, Bhimavaram. 1,000 copies.

455. Vēṅkaṭa Hanumayya (Kancerla.) రాధాకృష్ణలీల. [Rādhā Kriṣṇa Līla. 'The Sports of Rādha and Śrī Kriṣṇa: a play in five acts.] pp. 106. Published by K. Subba Rao: Bhimadole. 1927. [2nd September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
K. C. Raghupati Rao, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

456. Veṅkaṭarāmayya (Bhōgarāju). ఆరోగ్య ప్రదర్శనము. [Ārōgya Pradarśanamu. 'The exposition of Health,' in the form of a play.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1927. [10th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
K. Śrinivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram. 500 copies.

457. Veṅkaṭaratnam. (Mahāvādi.) భక్తనామదేవు. [Bhakta Nāmadēvu: 'Namadēv the Devotee' a play in five acts on his life.] pp. 103. Published by P. Satyanārāyaṇa: Tenali. 1927. [27th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–2.
P. Puṇḍarīkākṣuḍu and P. Āñjanēya Śarma, Lalitā Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION.

458. Jōgi Sōmayāji (Ganṭi.) ధర్మసామ్రాజ్యము. [Dharma Sāmrājyamu. 'The Righteous reign' of Akbar; a historical novel.] pp. 235. Published by Veṅkaṭa Pārvatīśvara Kavulu: Pithapuram. 1927. [5th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
N. Vīra Rāju Pantulu, Śrī Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 2,000 copies.

459. Kamalāvati Dēvi. (Pulavarti.) రాధికాచంద్రావళులు. [Rādhikācandrāvaḷulu: 'The twin-sisters of Rādhika and Candrāvaḷi'; a social novel emphasising chastity.] pp. 20. Published by P. Māṇikyāla Rao: Rajahmundry. 1927. [21st July 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Śēṣagiri Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION—*cont.*

460. Lakṣmīnarasimham. (Cilakamarti.) నవలలు. [Navalalu: 'Novels': second part.] pp. 579. Published by P. Gurumūrti: Rajahmundry. 1927. [27th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
P. Śēṣagiri Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 600 copies.

461. ——— Third part. pp. 584. 1927. [27th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3. 600 copies.

462. ——— Fourth part. pp. 583. Published by P. Gurumūrti: Rajahmundry. 1927. [27th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3. 600 copies.

463. Mallapa Rāju. (Vādrēvu). భయంకరచోరా గ్రేసరచక్రవర్తి. [Bhayaṅkara Cōragrēsara Cakravarti: 'The terrible king of bandit leaders'; a detective novel.] pp. 105. Published by T. V. Ramaṇayya and Bros.: Rajahmundry. 1927. [31st July 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
P. Śēṣagiri Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

464. Narasimha Rāju, K. V. సుశీల. [Suśīla, a social novel.] pp. 146. Published by the author: Polamur (West Godavari). 1927. [26th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
N. Calapati Rao. Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

465. Rāma Rao (Mannava). మిత్రద్రోహి. [Mitradrōhi.: 'The treacherous friend': a detective novel.] pp. 142. Published by G. Vīrāsvāmi: Rajahmundry. 1927. [20th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co., Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

466. సగర పట్టాభిషేకము. [Sagara Paṭṭābhiṣēkamu: 'The Coronation of Sagara': a Puranic novel.] pp. 183. Published by S. G. R. Śāstri: Cocanada. 1927. [27th November 1927.] 8vo. Second edition. Revised. Re. 1-2.
N. Vīrarāju Pantulu, Śrī Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 100 copies.

467. Sañjīva Rao (Mosalikanṭi.) మొగలాయీదర్బారు. [Mogalāyī Darbāru: 'The Mogul Empire' an adaptation of the Bengali original of Dhīrēndra; a historical novel, 4th part]. pp. 279. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. 1927. [15th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8. [Part 3 noticed in serial No. 643 of the previous catalogue.]
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu. Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

468. Śrīnivāsa Rao. (Cillarige.) కోహినూరు. [Kōhenūru: 'Kōhinūr, the Diamond', a historical novel relating to the times of Aurangazeb.] pp 202. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. 1927. [5th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

469. Subbarāya Śāstri, M. జగన్మోహిని. [Jaganmōhini. A novel depicting the chastity of 'Jaganmōhini' of Kaliṅga.] pp. 40. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1927. [12th October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rajarājēśvari Nikētana Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

470. Tariṇayya Siddhānti. (Paṇḍita, A.) చపల. [Capala: The story of Capala who remained a maiden all her life: a novel.] pp. 237. Published by B. N. Śarwar: Berhampore. 1927. [12th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. C. Raghupati Rao, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION—*concld.*

471. Veṅkaṭakrisṇa Śarma. (Ākēḷḷa.) భయంకర రాక్షసి. [Bhayaṅkara Rākṣasi: 'The Frightful Giantess'; a detective novel.] pp. 99. Published by Vanteddu Laccayya: Rajahmundry. 1927. [31st July 1927.] 8vo. edition. Re. 1.
P. Śēṣagiri Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

472. Veṅkaṭaratnam, N. ఆంధ్రహృదయము. [Āndhra Hṛidayamu: 'The Āndhra Heart'; a social novel containing arguments against widow and inter-caste marriages.] pp. 67. Published by the Ānanda Nikētanam: Ellore. 1927. [2nd December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

473. Aberly (J. Rev.). తెలుగు బైబిలు నిఘంటువు. [Telugu Babilu Nighanṭuvu: 'A Telugu Bible Dictionary', Fourth part.] pp. 200. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1927. [12th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

474. ఆముక్తమాల్యద. [Āmukta Mālyada: 'Āmukta Mālyada', a well-known poetic classic of Telugu Literature: with a commentary.] pp. 722. Published by V. Veṅkaṭarāya Śāstri: Madras. 1927. [30th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 8.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 1,040 copies.

475. Lakṣmīnarasimham. (Cilakamarti). ప్రహసనములు. [Prahasanamulu: 'Burlesques', First part.] pp. 638. Published by P. Gurumūrti: Rajahmundry. 1927. [27th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
P. Śēṣagiri Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

476. Rāma Rājabhūṣaṇa. వసుచరిత్ర. [Vasu Caritra. 'The story of Vasu': a well-known poetic classic of Telugu Literature.] pp. 220. Published by K. Vīra Veṅkayya: Rajahmundry. 1927. [31st July 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
P. Śēṣagiri Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

477. Sītārāmayya (Kanakadanḍi.) వైద్యసంజీవి. [Vaidya Sañjīvi: 'The Resuscitator of medicine': a compendium of the various kinds of diseases and the methods of their treatment.] pp. 72. Published by Shaik Mohiddīn: Rajahmundry. 1927. [28th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Cintalūri Sāmbaśiva Rao, Cintāmaṇi Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

478. Sōmayāji Śāstri (Ayyagāri Gōgi). ఇంజెక్షన్ విధానము. [Iñjekṣan Vidhānamu. On 'the way to do Injections'.] pp. 43. Published by the author: Ravipadu Agrahāram (East Godavari district). 1927. [30th September 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
B. Subba Rao, Rādhākṛiṣṇa Press, Razole. 500 copies.

TELUGU—MEDICINE—*concld.*

479. Sūryacintāmaṇi Śāstri (Vupādhyāyula). సర్వార్థసంగ్రహము. [Sarvārdha Saṅgrahamu: 'A summary of all useful matters'.] pp. 216. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1927. [28th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Cintalūri Sāmbaśiva Rao, Cintāmaṇī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

480. Sūryanārāyaṇa (Peddāḍa). శిశుపోషణ. [Śiśupōṣaṇa. 'The feeding of Children'.] pp. 159. Published by P. Rāmamūrti: Gandredu (East Godavari district). 1927. [25th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
P Rāmacandra Śarma, Māṇikya Prabhu Press, Sankaragiri. 1,000 copies.

481. Sūryanārāyaṇa Rao. (Rūpākula Doctor). హోమ్యోవైద్య చింతామణి. [Hōmyōvaidya Cintāmaṇi. 'The wish-granting gem of Homeopathy'.] pp. 191. Published by the author: Voliveru (Guntur district). 1927. [5th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
P. Puṇḍarīkākṣuḍu and P. Āñjanēya Śarma, Lalitā Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

482. Ācārya, S. G. లాంగని దొంగ. [Longani Donga. 'The Thief still at large': a narrative recounting the skillful exploits of Satīśa, a Bengali.] pp. 48. Published by N. V. Gōpāl & Co.: Madras. 1927. [10th October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Ponnayya Ceṭṭi. Candrikā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

483. అహింసాప్రబోధ కీర్తనలు. [Ahimsā Prabōdha Kīrtanalu: 'Songs inculcating harmlessness'.] pp. 8. Published by Śrī Jīvadayā Pracāraka Maṇḍali: Tenali. 1927. [21st September 1927]. 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
P. Puṇḍarīkākṣuḍu and P. Āñjanēya Śarma, Lalitā Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

484. Cidambara Śāstri, P. శతావధానము. [Śatāvadhānamu: 'On the performance of Śatāvadhānam' (simultaneous attention to one hundred things) under the patronage of the Raja of Pithapuram.] pp. 27. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1927. [23rd November 1927]. 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
N. Vīra Raju Pantulu, Śrī Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 500 copies.

485. Cinabhairavasvāmi, K. ఆరోగ్య గీతములు. [Ārōgya Gītamulu. 'Health Songs'.] pp. 43. Published by the author: Bodasakurru (East Godavari district). 1927. [6th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

486. ఏలూరు తాలూకా ప్రాథమికోపాధ్యాయ సంఘ నిబంధనలు. [Ēlūru Tālūkā Prāthamikōpādhyāya Saṅgha Nibandhanalu: 'The rules of the Elementary Teachers' Conference of Ellore taluk'.] pp. 17. Published by B. Dharma Raju: Ellore. 1927. [15th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
M. Rāghavācāryulu, S.S.R.A. Press, Ellore. 500 copies.

487. Gaṅgayya (Grandhi). మిత్ర ద్రోహము. [Mitra Drōhamu: On 'Perfidy to a friend'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kurnool. 1927. [20th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
S. Varada Rājaswāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur. 300 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

488. హిమానియాకుసుమ్. [Himāniyā Kusum: 'The Snow-flower'. On the advantages of using this hair-oil.] pp. 11. Published by Śrī Rāma Vilās Perfumery Works: Cocanada. 1927. [11th November 1927]. 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.
B. Śēṣamma, Vidyārthinī Samāj Press, Cocanada. 3,000 copies.

489. కల్లంగడిలో ఏమి తీసికొంటారు. [Kallangaḍilō ēmi Tīsikoṇṭāru: 'What do you buy at the Drink-Shop' a pamphlet against the drink evil] pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1927. [16th September 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 pie.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

490. కల్యాణ పాటలు. [Kalyāṇa Pāṭalu: 'The Wedding Songs' for women.] pp. 8. Published by G. Jagannātham & Sons: Rajahmundry. 1927. [26th November 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 2,000 copies.

491. కల్యాణ పాటలు. [Kalyāṇa Pāṭalu; 'The Wedding Songs' for women.] pp. 8. Published by K. Tammā Rao & Sons: Rajahmundry. 1927. [26th November 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

492. కామన్వెల్తు ఆఫ్ ఇండియా బిల్లు. [Kāmanveltu Āf Indiyā Billu: 'The Commonwealth of India Bill'.] pp. 8. Published by C. Rāmāñja: Adyar. 1927. [5th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 10,000 copies.

493. కండ్లు కుట్టుటను గురించి. [Kaṇḍlu Kuṭṭuṭanu Gurinci: 'On Sore Eyes'.] pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1927. [22nd October 1927.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 1 pie.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

494. కర్నూల్ మండల కాంగ్రెసు మహాసభ. [Karnūl Maṇḍala Kāngresu Mahā Sabha. 'The Proceedings of the Kurnool District Congress meeting'.] pp. 37. Published by P. Koṇḍayya Ceṭṭi: Nandyal. 1927. [10th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. Koṇḍayya Ceṭṭi, V.N. Press, Nandyal. 3,000 copies.

495. Kōṭayya Dās (Muvvala). అద్భుత వీరాంజనేయ పాట. [Adbbutavīrāñjanēya pāṭa. 'Wonderful Songs in praise of the valiant Āñjanēya.] pp. 16. Published by M. Bālayya: Masulipatam. 1927. [29th July 1927.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. Jagannātha Rao, Satyasādhani Printing Works, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies.

496. Kōṭīśvara Śarma (Pīsapāṭi). నవరత్నములు. [Navaratnamulu. 'The Nine Gems': of verses in praise of God Veṅkaṭeśvara.] pp. 15. Published by T. Rāmadās: Narasaraopet. 1927. [30th September 1927.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narasaraopet, 150 copies.

497. కుష్ఠరోగుల మిత్రుడు. [Kuṣṭta Rōgula Mitruḍu: 'The Leper's Friend', an account of Father Damion.] pp. 16. Published by the

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1927. [30th September 1927]. 16mo. 1st edition. 1 pie.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, 10,000 copies.

498. కుటుంబ ఆరోగ్యము. [Kuṭumba Ārōgyamu : 'On Family Hygiene'.] pp. 12. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1927. [17th September 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 pie.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

499. Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa (Kandukūri). యాదవ మహాజన సమావేశము. [Yādava Mahājana Samāvēśamu : 'The meeting of the general body of the Yādava community at Repalli.] pp. 14. Published by K. Śrīrāmulu : Tenali. 1927. [20th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
P. Puṇḍarīkākṣuḍu and P. Āñjanēya Śarma, Lalitā Press, Tenali. 1,500 copies.

500. Lakṣminṛisiṃhācārya (Akalaṅka). శ్రీ నామదేవు చరిత్రము. [Śrī Nāmadēvu caritramu. The story of 'Nāmdēv', a well-known devotee of Viṣṇu.] pp. 36. Published by the author : Gannavaram (Guntur district). 1927. [1st October 1927]. 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
S. Rāmasvami Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

501. Mc Laurin and Dēvānandam, P. మద్యపాన నిషేధము. [Madyapāna Niṣēdhamu : 'On the prohibition of intoxicating drinks'.] pp. 77. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1927. [28th October 1927.] 8vo. Second edition. 6 annas.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

502. మద్యపాన నిషేధము. [Madyapāna niṣēdhamu. 'The Prohibition of intoxicating drinks'.] pp. 23. Published by the Temperance Committee, U.L.C.M. Synod : Rajahmundry. 1927. [24th September 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
V. Śēṣāvatāram, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu. 150 copies.

503. Mallayya (Candāla). అర్జునప్రతిజ్ఞ. [Arjunapratijña 'Arjuna's vow': dealing with the Mahābhārata story of Iravata (Indras elephant) being brought to the Earth from Heaven.] pp. 52. Published by P. M. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi : Madras. 1927. [19th August 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
K. Gōvindasvāmi Ceṭṭi, Gōpāla Kriṣṇa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

504. నిరపరాధి. [Niraparādhi : 'The Guiltless' a Moral story.] pp. 43. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co. : Bezwada. 1927. [24th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

505. Prabhākara Śāstri. (Vēṭūri.) విశ్వాసము. [Viśvāsamu : On the 'Fidelity' of a dog.] pp. 15. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu : Madras. 1927. [30th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price nil.
K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu. Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

506. Rāghavācārya, M. నమ్మ ఖరామ్. [Namma Kharām : 'On implicit Faith': a satire upon the hypocritical philosophers of the present day.] pp. 16. Published by Rāghava Rām & Co. Ellore. 1927. [20th November 1927.] 8vo. Second edition. 2 annas.
M. Rāghavācāryulu, Śrī Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

507. Rāma Rao, M. గ్రామ పంచాయతీలు. [Grāma Pancāyatīlu : 'On Village Pancāyats'.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Nuzvid. 1927. [15th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
R. Rāghava Rāju, Śrī Gaurī Press, Nuzvid. 1,000 copies.

508. Satyanārāyaṇa Rao (Koḍāli). అంతా ఇంతే. [Antā Intē. 'It is all this much': on exhortation to a life of righteousness.] pp. 14. Published by Rāghavarām & Co. : Ellore. 1923. [1st October 1927.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. 1 anna.
M. Rāghavācarya, Śrī Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

509. Śēṣagiri Rao (Cintalapūḍi). దసరాపద్యములు. [Dasarāpadyamulu. 'Verses for recital during the Dasara festival'.] pp. 10. Published by the author : Purimetla (Nellore district). 1927. [21st October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 50 copies.

510. సుందరమ్మ సేవ. [Sundaramma Sēva : 'The social service of Sundaramma': a pamphlet on a life of godliness and philanthropy.] pp. 18. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1927. [15th October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 pies.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

511. వైశ్య మహాసభల తీర్మానములు. [Vaiśya Mahāsabhala Tīrmānamulu : 'a pamphlet containing the resolutions of the 3rd and 4th Vaiśya Conferences'.] pp. 21. Published by V. Sūrayya Rāju : Berhampore. 1927. [29th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co. Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

512. Veṅkaṭēśvararāya Śarma. (Mānikoṇḍa.) మూఢమతి నిగర్హణము. [Mūḍhamati Nigarhaṇamu : 'The Censure of ignorance'. Verses addressed to an ignorant mind.] pp. 10. Published by the author : Bezwada. 1927. [15th December 1927.] 32mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

513. Vīrabrahmācāri. (Āyanca.) త్రాగుబోతు. [Trāgubōtu : 'The Drunkard', an exhortation against drink.] pp. 8. Published by Rāghava Rām & Co : Ellore. 1927. [20th November 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
M. Rāghavācāryulu, Śrī Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY.

514. Appalasvāmi (Puripaṇḍā). మురళీధ్వని. [Muralīdhvani. 'The notes of the Flute': on the ecstatic love of Rādha and Śrī Kriṣna.] pp. 36. Published by B. N. Śarma : Berhampore. 1927. [15th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. C. Raghupati Rao, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

515. Hanumaddās. శ్రీమానస బోధ శతకము. [Śrī Mānasa Bōdhaśatakamu. 'A centum of verses of

TELUGU—POETRY—*cont.*

instruction addressed to the mind.'] pp. 30. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1927. [12th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition 3 annas.
P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rājarājēśvarī Nikētana Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

516. Kṛiṣṇa Śāstri. (Kākaraparti.) సంయుక్తా కళ్యాణము. [Samyuktā Kaḷyāṇamu: 'The wedding of Samyukta': a treatise in verse on the marriage of Rāṇī Samyukta and Prithivī Rāj.] pp. 163. Published by Ch. Sūrya Rao: Chitrada (E. Godavari) 1927. [25th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
K. Raṅgayya, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 750 copies.

517. Narasimhācāri, B. T. సురభి. [Surabhi: 'The Perfume'. A colloquy between Śrī Kṛiṣṇa and Rādha: with other lyrics.] pp. 78. Published by G. S. Śāstri & Co: Madras. 1927. [31st October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

518. Narasimham (Viśvanātham). కుసుమకేసరి. [Kusumakēsari. 'The best flower': a poem depicting the interrupted course of true love.] pp. 68. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1927. [22nd September 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. Sūryaprakāśam, City Premier Press, Vizianagram. 300 copies.

519. Rāmi Reḍḍi (Nallamilli). (శ్రీ) కొంకుదురు వేణుగోపాల శతకము. [(Śrī) Konkuduru Vēṇugōpāla Śatakamu· A centum of verses in praise of God Gōpāla with the flute (Śrī Kṛiṣṇa) worshipped at Konkuduru.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Konkuduru (Godavari district). 1927. [22nd September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

520. సప్తమస్కంధము. [Saptamaskandhamu. 'The Seventh Canto' of the Āndhra Bhāgavatamu.] pp. 63. Published by V. Kuppusvāmi Mudali: Madras. 1927. [3rd August 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
V. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

521. Sītārāmasvāmi, J. హృదయావేదనము. [Hṛidayāvēdanamu. 'The Outpouring of the heart: on certain moral aspects of life.] pp. 50. Published by the author: Anakapalli. 1927. [27th September 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
N. Vīrarāju Pantulu, Śrī Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 250 copies.

522. సుమతిశతకము. [Sumati Śatakamu. 'One hundred well known moral verses addressed to the good minded.'] pp. 18. Published by Rāghavarām & Co.: Ellore. 1927. [1st October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. Rāghavācāryulu, Śrī Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

523. ————pp. 18. Published by the Lakṣmī stores: Tenali. 1927. [October 1927.] 8vo. Edition not known. 9 pies.
C. Sāmbaśiva Rao, Rajata Press, Tenali. 2,000 copies.

524. ————pp. 18. Published by M. S. Śarma & Co.: Tenali. 1927. [September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 2,000 copies.

525. Veṅkaṭaratnam. (Mantrirow). నీతిముక్తావళి. [Nīti Muktāvaḷi: 'The pearl neck-lace of moral verses,' Part 1.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Tanuku. 1927. [10th November 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Saudāminī Press, Tanuku. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY—*concld.*

526. Veṅkayya Dās (Velugubanṭi). అవాంతరబంధము. [Avāntara Bandhamu: 'Involved at last in (marriage) bond.' a poetic composition on the romantic love of a Brahmin youth and a King's daughter on the model of 'Manu caritra.'] pp. 171. Published by T. Narasimhasvāmi: Panditavillur (West Godavari district). 1927. [3rd December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

527. Ādiśēṣayya (Gāde). రామతారావళి. త్రిపురాసురసంహార గీతమ్. [Rāma Tārāvaḷi: Tripurāsura samhāra gītam: 'A series of stars of verses in praise of Rāma and a song on the destruction of the giant Tripurāsura.'] pp. 10. Published by S. Rāmacandra Rāju; Palnad (Guntur district.) 1927. [8th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price nil.
P. Punḍarīkākṣuḍu and P. Āñjanēya Śarma, Lalitā Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

528. అర్చ్య వన చిన్నప్పగారి చరిత్రము. [Arcya Vana Cinnappagāri Caritramu: 'The life of St. Paul the Hermit'] pp. 19. Published by J. Aelen: Nellore. 1927. [15th November 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
J. Aelen, St. John's Press, Nellore. 600 copies.

529. (రా-రు.) అరుళానందస్వాములవారియొక్క చరిత్రము. [(Rā. Ru.) Aruḷānanda Svāmulavāri yokka Caritramu: 'The life of Blessed John De Britto': a Christian Missionary.] pp. 24. Published by J. Aelen, Nellore. 1927. [15th November 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
J. Aelen, St. John's Press, Nellore. 600 copies.

530. బసవ పురాణము. [Basava Purāṇamu: 'The story of Basava. the Founder of the Liṅgāyat Sect.'] pp. 246. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu: Madras. 1927. [31st October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8.
K. Nāgēsvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

531. భాగవత కథామంజరి. [Bhāgavata Kathā Mañjari: 'The Bouquet of stories contained in the Bhāgavatam.'] pp. 256. Published by the Hindu Samāj: Rajahmundry. 1927. [4th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
P. Śēṣagiri Rao, Sujnarañjanī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

532. Bhōgaliṅgācāri (Kōsūri.) శ్రీమత్సంగీతానంద రామాయణము. [Śrīmatsaṅgītānanda Rāmāyaṇamu: 'The Rāmāyāṇa in delightful songs' a *Harikatha* composition.] pp. 105. Published by the author: Veluvennu (Kristna district.) 1927. [25th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
P. Prakāśa Rao, Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

533. Cennakōśavulu (M. Veṅkaṭa). వేదాద్రి మాహాత్మ్యము. [Vēdādrimāhātmyamu. 'On the greatness of 'Mount Vēdādri' sacred to Nrisimha (Viṣṇu). pp. 60. Published by Acyutapārthalingam: Jaggayyapet. 1927. [25th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
D. Satyanārāyaṇa, Bhavāni Press, Jaggayapet. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

534. Ganga Rāju (Baḷḷa). శ్రీ రసికజన రామాయణ భజనకీర్తనలు. [Śrī Rasikajana Rāmāyaṇa Bhajana Kīrtanlu: 'The Rāmāyaṇam inspiring Devotional songs.'] pp. 116. Published by the author: Ellore. 1927. [31st October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
M. Rāghavācāryulu, Śrī Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

535. గుడ్డి బర్తిమయి కథ. [Guḍḍi Bartimayi Katha: 'The story of Blind Bartimaeus.' pp. 12. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1927. [24th November 1927.] 16mo. Fourth edition. 1 pie.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

536. Jagannāthakavi (Nandivāḍa). క్షీరసాగర మథనము హరికథ. [Kṣīrasāgara Madhanamu-Harikatha, 'The Churning of the Ocean of Milk': an account in song and verse.] pp. 32. Published by Raghurām & Co: Ellore. 1927. [1st October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
M. Rāghavācāryulu, Śrī Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

537. ——— సగరచరిత్రము హరికథ. [Sagara-caritramu-Harikatha. 'The Puranic episode of Sagara: in song and verse.] pp. 24. 1927. [1st October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 1,000 copies.

538. Jagganna Śāstri (Mudiganṭi). రామతీర్థస్వామి బ్రహ్మజ్ఞానోద్బోధనలు. [Rāmatīrthasvāmi Brahmajñānōdbōdhanalu. 'Svāmi Rāma Tīrtha's teachings on the Knowledge of the Supreme Brahman.] pp. 110. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1927. [10th September 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
K. C. Raghupati Rao, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

539. జ్ఞానబోధనము. [Jñāna Bōdhanamu: 'Instruction in Wisdom': an exhortation to a life of purity and righteousness.] pp. 98. Published by J. Aelen, Nellore. 1927. [15th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
J. Aelen St. John's Press, Nellore. 600 copies.

540. కాలజ్ఞానతత్త్వములు. [Kālajñāna Tattvamulu. 'Truths of the Knowledge of the Time': on the spiritual obligations of man.] pp. 56. Published by C. T. Bālakriṣṇa Nāyakar: Madras. [27th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
C. T. Bālakriṣṇa Nāyakar, Sentamiḻ Vilāsam Press. Madras. 2,000 copies.

541. Kriṣṇājī Svāmi. సత్యమును బోధించువారెవ్వరు ? [Satyamunu Bōdhincuvārevvaru ?: 'Who preaches Truth': the Message of Svāmi Kriṣṇājī.] pp. 16. Published by C. Rāmāñja: Adyar. 1927. [5th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

542. కృష్ణశతకము. [Kriṣṇa Śatakamu: 'A centum of verses in praise of Śrī Kriṣṇa'.] pp. 18. Published by M. S. Śarma & Co.: Tenali. 1927. [November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. Kumārasvāmi Śāstri, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 2,000 copies.

543. ——— pp. 18. Published by Śrī Lakṣmī Stores: Tenali. 1927. [8th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
P. Punḍarīkākṣuḍu and P. Āñjanēya Śarma, Lalitā Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

544. ——— pp. 18. Published by Rāghava Rām & Co: Ellore. 1927. [18th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. Rāghāvācāryulu. Śrī Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

545. (శ్రీ) కృష్ణవేణుగానామృతము. [(Śrī) Kriṣṇa Vēṇu Gāṇāmritamu: 'The nectar of the Flute-songs of Śrī Kriṣṇa': a translation of Vāsvāni's 'Ancient Muraḷi'.] pp. 56. Published by the Mānavādarśa Grantha Manḍali: Angalur (Kristna district). 1927. [30th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. Kōdanḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press. Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

546. కుచేలోపాఖ్యానము. [Kucēlōpākhyānamu: 'On the episode of Kucēla' a well-known devotee of Śrī Kriṣṇa (Viṣṇu).] pp. 118. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1927. [10th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. Kōdanḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 2,000 copies.

547. Kuppusvāmayya (Nāgapūḍi). శ్రీ రామాయణ మహిమము. [Śrī Rāmāyaṇa Mahimamu. 'On the greatness of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 28. Published by V. V. Kriṣṇa Śarma: Nayudupet (Nellore district.) 1927. [6th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
M. Rāmānujācārya, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor. 500 copies.

548. Lakṣmī Narasimham (Cāmarti). శివకీర్తనలు. [Śiva Kīrtanalu: 'Songs in praise of God Śiva'.] pp. 30. Published by Cāmarti, Lakṣmī Nārāyaṇa: Chivatam (Tanuku taluk). 1927. [21st November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Saudāminī Press, Tanuku. 1,000 copies.

549. Lakṣmī Narasimha Śāstri (Callā). స్త్రీ వ్రతరత్న మంజరి. [Strī Vrataratna Mañjari: 'The Bouquet of gems of religious vows for women'.] pp. 170. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1927. [15th October 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.
K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co., Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

550. Lakṣmī Nārāyaṇa Dās (Konḍakindi). శ్రీ దశావతార చరిత్రము. [Śrī Daśāvatāra Caritramu. 'The story of the ten Incarnations' of Viṣṇu in verse.] pp. 7. Published by S. Rāmacandra Rāju: Palnad (Guntur district). 1927. [8th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
P. Punḍarīkākṣuḍu and P. Āñjanēya Śarma, Lalitā Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

551. లేపాక్షిరామాయణం యక్షగానము. [Lēpākṣi Rāmāyaṇam-Yakṣagānamu. The story of the Rāmāyaṇa as sung in the city of Lēpākṣi: in the *Yakṣagāna* style.] pp. 164. Published by V. Kuppusvāmi Mudali: Madras. 1927. [5th August 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

552. Mādhavarāya Śāstri, (Pōlūri). శ్రీ కామేశ్వరీ పూజావిధానము. [Kāmēśvarī Pūjā vidhānamu: 'The mode of worship of the Goddess Kāmēśvarī'.] pp. 18. Published by B. Hanumanta Rao & Bros: Tenali. 1927. [23rd September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Punḍarīkākṣuḍu and P. Āñjanēya Śarma, Lalitā Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

553. Mastān Ṣarīf Sāhib. శ్రీ సీతాకళ్యాణము. [Śrī Sītā Kalyāṇamu: 'The wedding of Sīta'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Pentapadu. 1927. [10th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu. 1,000 copies.

554. నలుగురు బాలశిఖామణుల చరిత్ర. [Naluguru Bālasikhāmaṇula Caritra: 'Four Fine Fellows.' A pamphlet urging adherence to one's principles.] pp. 20. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1927. [21st September 1927.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 2 pies.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

555. Narasimha Rao, A. భక్తజనసమాజ భజనకీర్తనలు. [Bhaktajana samāja Bhajana kīrtanalu. Devotional songs for use during congregational worship.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Ellore. 1923. [1st October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. Rāghavācāryulu, Śrī Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 500 copies.

556. నరసింహ శతకము. [Narasimha Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of God Narasimha' with meaning.] pp. 88. Published by Mādēṭi Sanyāsayya & Sons: Rajahmundry. 1927. [2nd December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
P. Prakāśa Rao, Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

557. నారాయణ శతకము. [Nārāyaṇa Śatakamu: 'A centum of verses in praise of God Nārāyaṇa'.] pp. 38. Published by C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1927. [31st October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
B. Daud Shah, Guardian Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

558. Nṛisimha Dās, (Mōganṭi). కృష్ణలీలలు. [Kṛiṣṇa Līlalu: 'The sports of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa'.] pp. 8. Published by P. Narasimha Rao: Bezwada. 1927. [8th October 1927.] 8vo. 5th edition. 2 annas.
P. Punḍarīkākṣuḍu and P. Āñjanēya Śarma, Lalitā Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

559. శ్రీనృసింహ శతకము. [(Śrī) Nṛisimha Śatakamu: 'A centum of verses in praise of Śrī Nṛisimha' (Viṣṇu).] pp. 42. Published by M. S. Śarma & Co: Tenali. 1927. [4th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.
P. Punḍarīkākṣuḍu and P. Āñjanēya Śarma, Lalitā Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

560. శ్రీ పద్మావతీ శ్రీ వేంకటేశ్వరక్షేత్ర మాహాత్మ్యము. [(Śrī) Padmāvatī Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara Kṣētra Māhātmyamu: 'On the greatness of the Mount Veṅkaṭācala sacred to God Veṅkaṭēśvara and His consort Padmāvati.] pp. 48. Published by K. Sundarācārlu Brothers: Tirupati. 1927. [16th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
S. Lakṣmṇa Rao, Śrī Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 2,000 copies.

561. Pāpayya Dāsu, (Majji). సీతాంజనేయసంవాదము. [Sītāñjanēya Samvādamu: 'The colloquy between Sīta and Āñjanēya.'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1927. [16th October 1927.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 1 anna.
N. Vīrarāju Pantulu, Śrī Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 1,000 copies.

562. ——— ఆంజనేయ రావణసంవాదము. [Āñjanēya Rāvaṇa Samvādamu: The colloquy between Āñjanēya and Rāvaṇa.] p. 8. 1927. [16th October 1927.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

563. ——— సీతారావణ సంవాదము. [Sītā Rāvaṇa Samvādamu: 'The colloquy between Sīta and Rāvaṇa'.] pp. 8. 1927. 16th October 1927.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

564. ——— హరిభజనామృతసారము. [Hari bhajanāmrita Sāramu: 'The essence of the nectar of devotion to Viṣṇu.']. pp. 8. 1927. [16th October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

565. Piccamāmba (Śrī) తత్పదరామ నిరూప గురుశిష్య సంవాదము. [Tatpada Rāma Nirūpa Guruśiṣya Samvādamu: 'The discourse between teacher and pupil on the determination of the Divine nature of Rāma'.] pp. 66. Published by N. Veṅkaṭapatayya: Maidukur (Cuddapah district). 1927. [10th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānakī Printing Works, Proddutur. 500 copies.

566. Piccayya Kavi (Purāṇam). శతకంఠ రామాయణము. [Śatakanṭha Rāmāyaṇamu 'The Rāmāyaṇa story of the hundred-headed.'] pp. 183 Published by P. M. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1927. [30th July 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4
M. Gōvindasvāmi Ceṭṭi, Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Press, Madras. 1,250 copies.

567. ప్రతి నెల మొదటి శుక్రవారము చేయదగిన భక్తి క్రియలు. [Prati nela Modaṭi Śukravāramu cēyatagina bhakti kriyalu: 'Devotions for the First Fridays of the month.'] pp. 8. Published by J. Aelen, I.: Nellore. 1927. [14th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
J. Aelen, St. John's Press, Nellore. 550 copies.

568. Rāmacandra Rāju. (Sarikonḍa). భారతభజనాభరణము. [Bhārata Bhajanābharaṇamu: 'An ornament to the worship of India' containing songs in praise of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 8. Published by G. Pāpi Reḍḍi: Paluvai (Guntur district). 1927. [5th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
P. Punḍarīkākṣuḍu and P. Āñjanēya Śarma, Lalitā Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

569. ——— (శ్రీ) భద్రాద్రిరామ శతకము. [(Śrī) Bhadrādri Rāma Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of Śrī Rāma of Bhadradri.'] pp. 9. Published by the author: Palnad (Guntur district). 1927. [8th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil. 1,000 copies.

570. Rāmacandra Rao, G. అనంతపద్మనాభస్వామి జీర్ణగుహాలయము. [Ananta Padmanābha Svāmi Jīrṇa Guhālayamu. 'The ruined cave-temple of Svāmi Ananta Padmanābha': an appeal for its re-construction.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1927. [4th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

571. Rāmakāmēśvarulu. భీమేశ్వరనక్షత్రమాల. [Bhīmēśvara Nakṣatra Māla: 'Twenty-seven stars of verses in praise of God, Bhīmēśvara'.] pp. 6 Published by the authors: Sanapallilanka (East Godavari district). 1927. [25th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
V. Candramauḷi, Māruti Printing House, Amalapuram. 250 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

572. Rāmarāju, (Mantena). లక్ష్మీశ్వరతారావళి. [Lakṣmīśvara Tārāvaḷi: 'A series of stars of verses in praise of the Lord of Lakṣmi' (Viṣṇu).] pp. 23. Published by the author: Khaji Palem (Guntur district). 1927. [8th September 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
P. Puṇḍarīkākṣuḍu and P. Āñjanēya Śarma, Lalitā Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

573. Raṅgācārya (Kiḷambi). ధమ్మపదము. Dhammapadamu. 'The path of righteousness': a well-known Buddhistic work.] pp. 115. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu: Madras. [14th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 500 copies.

574. ——— అంబట్ఠసుత్తము. [Ambatthasuttamu. 'The Institutes of Ambastha': a Buddhistic work.] pp. 99. [15th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil. 100 copies.

575. Raṅgadāsu (Tanjapuri). ఉపచార కీర్తనలు. [Upacāra Kīrtanalu. 'Devotional songs in praise of God Viṣṇu.] pp. 24. Published by Appat & Co.: Madras. 1927. [27th September 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras. 500 copies.

576. Raṅgāvadhūta (Śrī). జ్ఞానబోధావళి. [Jñānabōdhāvaḷi: 'The Instructor of Wisdom.'] pp. 78. Published by Ātmūri Rām Mōhan Roy: Bezwada. 1927. [30th July 1927.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 5 annas.
S. Lōkanādhan, Śrī Hāsyalahari Press, Bezwada. 750 copies.

577. Rudrayya Nāyuḍu (Māriśeṭṭi). చిద్విలాస వినోదము. [Cidvilāsa vinōdamu. 'The amusing sports of the Divine Mind': verses in praise of God Veṅkaṭēśvara] pp. 16. Published by the author: Tirupati. 1927. [28th July 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
V. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

TELUGU (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

578. Śaṅgayya Dāsar, K. ஸ்ரீ வேங்கடாசலபதி வேட்டையாடுதல். [Srī Vēṅkaṭācalapati vēṭṭaiyāḍutal. 'The Chase by (God Veṅkaṭēśa) the Lord of the Veṅkaṭa Mount': in song]. pp. 3. Published by P. Raṅganāyakalu: Tirupati. 1927. [21st October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 4,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

579. Śēṣādri Śarma, (Janamañci). శ్రీ కృష్ణావతార తత్త్వము. [Śrī Kriṣṇāvatāra Tattvamu: 'On the truth of the incarnation of Śrī Kriṣṇa': Sixth part.] pp. 400. Published by the author: Cuddapah. 1927. [30th September 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–1.
[Part 5 noticed in serial No. 1015 of the previous catalogue]
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

580. Śēṣa Śāstri. (Kaipa Śrī Vidyānanda.) ధనలక్ష్మీ స్తవము. [Dhana Lakṣmī Stavamu: 'In praise of Goddess Lakṣmi.'] pp. 34. Published by Miṭṭā. Bāla Veṅkaṭa Subbayya Śrēṣṭi: Proddatur. 1927. [22nd October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānakī Printing Works, Proddatur. 3,000 copies.

581. Sōmanātha Rao. (Ādipūḍi). భక్తమణి భూషణము. [Bhakta Maṇibhūṣaṇamu: 'The Ornament of gems for Devotees': a compilation of three centums of verses.] pp. 164. Published by the author: Madras. 1927. [17th October 1927.] 16mo. 2nd edition. Rs. 2.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Press, Madras, 1,000 copies.

582. Sōmasundara Kavi. (Satyavōlu.) సర్వమంగళా శతకము. [Sarvamaṅgaḷā Śatakamu: 'A centum of verses in praise of the Goddess Sarvamaṅgaḷa' (Pārvati): a devotional and moral centum.] pp. 23. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1927. [30th October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 550 copies.

583. శ్రీమద్భగవద్గీతా తత్వజ్ఞాన దీపిక. [Śrīmad Bhagavad—Gītā Tatvajñāna Dīpika: 'The elucidator of the philosophic truths of the Bhagavad—Gita' a transalation, by Digavilli Timmarāju, of the English lectures of T. Subba Rao.] pp. 280. Published by the Vasantā Institute: Adyar. 1927. [3rd September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 500 copies.

584. శ్రీమన్నారాయణ కవచము. [Śrīmannārāyaṇa Kavacamu: 'The Nārāyaṇa armour of protection' with meaning. pp. 147. Published by The National Book Depot: Rajahmundry. 1927. [5th December 1927.] 24mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Prakāśa Rao, Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

585. Śrīrāmulu Reḍḍi. (Pūtalapaṭṭu.) నీతినిధి ప్రథమమణి. [Nītinidhi Prathama maṇi; 'The first gem of the treasure of morals.' A centum of didactic verses addressed to a pupil.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Pakala (North Arcot district). 1927. [22nd November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
T. C. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, T. V. C. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

586. శ్రీరంగనాథునిపంగుణ్యుత్తరోత్సవము. [Śrī Raṅganāthuni Paṅguṇyuttarōtsavamu: 'On the festival of Śrī Raṅganātha performed in the month of Paṅguni in the *yakṣagāna* style.] pp. 43. Published by N. Nammayya Ceṭṭi & Son: Madras. 1927. [15th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
N. Nammayya Ceṭṭi & Sons, Śrī Rāmānuja Vilās Press, Madras. 500 copies.

587. Subba Rao Pōliśeṭṭi). హరనాథ్ బాబా. '[Haranādh Bābā.' A short account of the life of Haranādh Bāba a devotee of Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 60. Published by P. Rām Dās: Cocanada. 1927. [2nd September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. C. Raghupati Rao, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

588. Sūryanārāyaṇa (Varahagiri). శృంగార రామాయణము. [Sṛiṅgāra Rāmāyaṇamu. 'The Rāmāyaṇa in impassioned verse.'] pp. 119. Published by V. Sītārāma Kavi: Bobbili. 1927. [20th August 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
P. Mrityunjaya Rao, Haimavati Press, Vizianagaram. 500 copies.

589. Svāminàthayya, T. A. భారతనీతి సారము. [Bhārata Nīti Sāramu: 'The moral essence contained in the *Mahābhārata*.' A poetic composition with meanings: First part.] pp. 42. Published

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

by Srī Rāmakrişņa Bros.: Madras. 1927. [21st November 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
B. Dāud Shah, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

590. శ్రీతిరుమల తిరుపతి తీర్థయాత్ర మహాత్మ్యము. [Tirumala Tirupati Tīrthayātra Mahātmyamu: 'On the sanctity of the pilgrimage to Tirupati': an account of the Mount Tirupati, sacred to God Veṅkaṭēśvara and its sanctity.] pp. 50. Published by M. V. Rudrayya Nāyuḍu: Tirupati. 1927. [20th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao. Śrī Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 4,000 copies.

591. తిరుపతి మహాత్మ్యము. [(Śrī) Tirupati Mahātmyamu: 'On the greatness of Mount Tirupati' in songs.] pp. 8. Published by K. Sundarācārlu Brothers: Tirupathi. 1927. [4th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao, Śrī Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 2,000 copies.

592. Tirupati Veṅkaṭēśvara Kavulu. దేవీ భాగవతము. [Dēvībhāgavatamu. A well-known work on the greatness of Dēvi (Pārvati)': rendered from the Sanskrit original.] pp. 158. Published by T. Jagarnatha Śāstri: Tanuku. 1927. [8th October 1927.] 8vo. edition. Re. 1-4.
D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Saudāminī Press, Tanuku. 1,000 copies.

593. వామన పురాణము. [Vāmana Purāṇamu: The Purāṇam of Vāmana, an incarnation of Viṣṇu' a translation, in prose, of the Sanskrit original: First part.] pp. 204. Published by N. Vīrarāju Pantulu: Pithapuram. 1927. [5th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1-8.
N. Vīrarāju Pantulu, Śrī Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 1,000 copies.

594. Veṅkaṭa Rāma Śāstri (Vōlēṭi). నూటపదియార్లు. [Nūṭa Padiyārlu: 'One hundred and sixteen.' verses in praise of the Supreme being: First part.] pp. 58. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1927. [13th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
N. Vīrarāju, Pantulu, Śrī Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 500 copies.

595. ——— నూటపదియార్లు. [Nūṭapadiyarlu: 'One hundred and sixteen' verses addressed to the Almighty: Second part.] pp. 58. 1927. [7th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil. 500 copies.

596. Veṅkaṭa Rao (Vijāpurapu). భక్తిగీతములు. [Bhakti Gītamulu: 'Devotional songs' in praise of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1927. [26th November 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price; nil.
K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co., Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

597. Vīramma (Raṅgōpantula). దేవుని భక్తికీర్తనలు. [Dēvuni Bhakti Kīrtanalu: 'Devotional songs in praise of God.'] pp. 80. Published by P. Kondayya Ceṭṭi: Nandyal. 1927.] [17th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
P. Koṇḍayya Ceṭṭi, V. N. Press, Nandyal. 1,000 copies.

598. Vīrarāghava Śāstri (Gāḍēpalli). మార్కండేయ చరిత్రము. [Mārkaṇḍēya caritramu: 'The story of Mārkaṇḍēya (in the *Harikatha style*'): a

TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

well-known Puranic episode.] pp. 64. Published by Vaṅkadāra Rāmayya: Perayalpalli (Kurnool district). 1927. [15th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
M. Rāma Subbayya Ceṭṭi, Śrī Bāla Bhāratī Welcome Press, Nandyal. 1,000 copies.

599. West, Mrs. నిర్మల హృదయము. [Nirmalahṛidayamu. 'A Clean Heart:' Lessons on motherhood.] pp. 60. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1927. [9th August 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

600. Yajñēśvara Śarma, (Peddibhoṭṭa). తత్త్వబోధ రత్నావళి. [Tattva Bōdha Ratnāvaḷi: 'A collection of gems of teachings on Truth.'] pp. 36. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1927. [10th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Cocanada. 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—HISTORY.

601. Sāmbaśiva Rao, M. హిందూదేశ చరిత్ర కథలు. [Hindūdēśa Caritra Kathalu: 'Stories from Indian History' for primary classes.] pp. 120. Published by Veṅkaṭa Pārvatīśvara Kavulu: Pithapuram. 1927. [26th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
K Dhanarāju, Scape & Co. Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

602. Śēṣādri Śarma (Janamañci). కడప మండల చరిత్రము. [Kaḍapa Maṇḍala caritramu: 'The history of the Cuddapah District'. pp. 91. Published by the author: Cuddapah. 1927. [6th September 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 800 copies.

603. Śrīnivāsa Rao (Vāraṇāsi), ఆంధ్రదేశ చరిత్ర కథలు. [Āndhradēśa caritra Kathalu: 'Stories from Andhra History': Part 2.] pp. 54. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co: Bezwada. 1927. [17th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

604. Bangāramma (Kopparti.) జాతీయకథావళి. [Jātīya Kathāvaḷi: 'A series of National stories.'] pp. 88. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1927. [10th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copes.

605. Bhūṣaṇam, S. ఐదవతరగతి క్రొత్త తెలుగువాచక పుస్తకము. [Idavataragati Krotta Telugu Vācaka pustakamu: 'The New Telugu Reader for the Fifth class.'] pp. 109. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1927. [9th August 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

606. Caudari, R. A. [Notes on Telugu textbooks for Group C, S.S.L.C. Examination, 1928.] pp. 139. Published by the author: Nidubrolu, (Guntur District). 1927. [15th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Shaik Imām, Tātā Printing Works, Nidubrolu, (Guntur District). 500 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

607. Jayarāma Rao, A., and Subrahmanya Śāstri, C. భారతకథా రత్నములు. [Bhārata Kathā Ratnamulu : 'The gems of stories contained in the *Mahābhārata*'.] pp. 38. Published by Messrs. Macmillan & Co. : Madras. 1927. [21st September 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
B. Dāud Shah, Guardian Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

608. Mārseden, E. మూడవ వాచక పుస్తకము. [Mūḍava Vācaka Pustakamu : 'Third Reader' for the 4th Standard.] pp. 100. Published by Messrs. Macmillan & Co. : Madras. 1927. 3rd November 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Revised. 4 annas 6 pies.
B. Dāud Shah, Guardian Press, Madras. 20,000 copies.

609. Murugēśa Mudaliar, P. M. గోపాలుడు. [Gōpāluḍu : 'The story of Gōpāla' (Śrī Kriṣṇa).] pp. 96. Published by C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1927. [16th August 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

610. Rāghavēndra Rao, (Pārasi). సరస్వతీవాచక పుస్తకము. [Sarasvatī Vācaka Pustakamu : 'Sarasvatī Reader,' No. 4.] pp. 96. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu : Rajahmundry. 1927. [8th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition, revised. 5 annas.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

611. Rāmabrahma Śarma, A. మౌక్తికాక్షర బాలశిక్ష. [Mauktikākṣara Bāla Śikṣa : 'The Mauktika First Reader.'] pp. 30. Published by the author : Kavuluru (Nellore District). 1927. [10th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 100 copies.

612. Rāmānujayya (Bukkapaṭṭaṇam). ఉత్తమ స్త్రీలు. [Uttama Strīlu : 'Good Women' containing stories of Sāvitri, Rukmiṇi and others.] pp. 87. Published by the author : Madras. 1927. [21st November 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies.

613. Satyanārāyaṇa Rao (Koḍāli). ఆంజనేయ చరిత్రము. [Āñjanēya caritramu : 'The story of Āñjanēya'.] pp. 60. Published by Rāghava Rām & Co. : Ellore. 1927. [25th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
M. Rāghavācāryulu, Śrī Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press Ellore. 1,000 copies.

614. Śēṣādri Ramaṇa Kavulu. ఆంధ్ర వీరులు. [Āndhra Vīrulu : The Āndhra Heroes', Second part.] pp. 194. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co. : Bezwada. 1927. [16th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

615 ——— భక్తమంజరి. [Bhakta Mañjari : 'The Bouquet of stories of well-known devotees'.] pp. 76. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co. : Bezwada. 1927. [28th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

616 ——— రామాయణకథలు. [Rāmāyaṇa Kathalu : 'Stories from the Rāmāyaṇa'.] pp. 91. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co. : Bezwada. 1927. [15th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

617. Śēṣādri Ramaṇa Kavulu and Sūryanārāyaṇa Mūrti, K. శ్రీరాముడు. [Śrī Rāmuḍu : 'The story of Śrī Rāma'.] pp. 52. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co. : Bezwada. 1927. [25th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

618. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, Ch. భాగవత కథలు. [Bhāgavata Kathalu : 'Stories from the *Bhagavatam*' containing the biographies of devotees.] pp. 125. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co : Bezwada. 1927. [1st December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

619. Sundararāja Śarma (Vēdam). భాగీరథి. [Bhāgīrathi : 'The story of the Ganges, brought from Heaven by Bhagīratha'.] pp. 72. Published by Dīnadayālu & Co. : Madras. 1927. [10th October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
P. R. Naṭēśa Ayyar, P. R. Rāma Aiyar & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

620. Sundararāmayya (Krottapalli.) కుచేలచరిత్ర. [Kucēla caritra : 'The story of Kucēla'.] pp. 48. Published by Rāghava Rām & Co. : Ellore. 1927. [25th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
M. Rāghavācāryulu, Śrī Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

621. Sūryanārāyaṇa, D. and Veṅkaṭa Subba Rao, K. [Telugu-text Examiner of A and C groups for S.S.L.C. Examination, 1928.] pp. 68. Published by the authors : Bhimavaram (West Godavari). 1927. [20th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
D. B Nārāyaṇamūrti, Kaḷānidhi Printing Works, Bhimavaram. (West Godavari). 400 copies.

622. Sūryā Rao. (Celikāni.) సీత. [Sīta : 'The story of Sīta'.] pp. 130. Published by the author : Citrada. 1927. [24th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Ch. Sūryā Rao, Śrī Rāma Vilāsa Printing Works, Citrada. 1,000 copies.

623. Veṅkaṭa Pārvatīśvara Kavulu. నీతికథావళి. [Nīti Kathāvaḷi : 'A series of moral tales' Part 1.] pp. 39. Published by the authors : Pithapuram. 1927. [29th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
N. Vīrarāju Pantulu, Śrī Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 500 copies.

624. ——— నీతి కథావళి. [Nīti Kathāvaḷi : 'A series of moral tales' Part II. pp. 57. 1927. [29th September 1927.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.

625. ——— నీతి కథావళి. [Nīti Kathāvaḷi : 'A series of moral tales'. Part III. pp. 50. 1927. [29th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 4-6. 500 copies.

626. ——— నీతి కథావళి [Nīti Kathāvaḷi : 'A series of moral tales'. Part IV.] pp. 51. 1927. [29th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 4-6. 500 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

627. Vīramallayya. (Kāśināthuni.) బాల కుచేల.

[Bāla Kucēla : 'The story of Kucēla : for the young'.] pp. 56, Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co. : Bezwada. 1927. [10th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

628. Viśvanātha Śāstri. T. సూక్తి సుధార్ణవము.

[Sūkti Sudhārṇavamu : 'The Nectar-ocean of good-sayings' containing the Puranic episodes of Dharmavyādha and Sāvitri.] pp. 35. Published by the author: Madras. 1927. [19th October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

629. Lakṣmīnarasimham (Bālēmarti). గ్రామ కరణముల పరీక్షాదర్శిని, మొదటి భాగము. [Grama Karanamula parīkṣādarśini, modaṭibhāgamu. 'A guide to Village Karnams' Examination 1st part.] pp. 120. Published by the author : Balemarru (Guntur district). 1927. [15th October 1927.] 8vo. 9th edition, revised. 12 annas.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 2,000 copies.

630. ——— గ్రామకరణముల పరీక్షాదర్శిని.

[Grāma Karaṇamula parīkṣādarśini : 'A guide to Village Karnams' Examination' Second part.] pp. 120. 1927. [28th November 1927.] 8vo. 9th edition, revised. 12 annas. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY.

631. Bāla Narasayya. (Sēpūri.) బాలనీతి శతకము.

[Bāla Nīti Śatakamu : 'A centum of moral verses for children'.] pp. 14. Published by the author : Nandyal. 1927. [26th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna 3 pies.

M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubliee Press, Chittoor. 500 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

632. Rāmamūrti, G. V. and Veṅkaṭappayya, T. గణిత దర్పణము. [Gaṇita Darpaṇamu : 'The Mirror of Mathematics', Second part.] pp. 140. Published by Rāma & Co. : Ellore. 1927. [10th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 5,000 copies.

633. ——— గణిత దర్పణము. [Gaṇita Darpaṇamu : 'The Mirror of Mathematics'. Fourth part.] pp. 323. 1927. [8th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

634. Text-book of Arithmetic. [A translation of Rādhākriṣṇa Ayyar's Text-book of Arithmetic. Part I-B for Form 1.] pp. 104. Published by Ganapati & Sons : Madras. 1927. [9th June 1927.] 16mo. 6 annas

C. Bālasundara Mudaliar, The B. N. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

635. Murugēśa Mudaliar, B. M. సృష్టి పరిశీలన.

[Sriṣṭi Pariśīlana : 'Nature Study'. Book I.] pp. 32. Published by C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1927. [21st September 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas 6 pies.

C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*

636. Satyanārāyaṇa. (Burrā.) వృక్ష శాస్త్రము.

[Vṛikṣa Śāstramu : 'A text-book of Plant Life' for use in Training Schools.] pp. 393. Published by Rāma & Co. : Ellore. 1927. [10th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.

D. Kēśava Rao, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

637. Satyanārāyaṇamūrti, D. ఎలిమెంటరీ సైన్సు.

[Elimenṭarī Sainsu : 'A text book of Elementary Science' for Training Schools.] pp. 135. Published by Rāma & Co. : Ellore. 1927. [28th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

638. Śivakuṭumba Rao, V. ['Notes on Rural Science' for Elementary Training Students.] pp. 127. Published by Bhādjī & Sons : Guntur. 1927. [2nd December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

D. Kēśava Rao, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—LAW.

639. Śaṅkunni, T. മലബാർ കാരണവന്മാർ. [Malabār Kāraṇavanmār. On Tarawad affairs.] pp 170. Publisded by C. H. Krisṇan : Calicut. 1927. [22nd October 1927.] 4to. 2nd edition. Rs. 2.

Empire Press, Calicut. 1,200 copies.

MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.

640. Achyutan, A. ആരോഗ്യാമൃതം. [Arōgyāmṛitam. 'The Nectar of Health'. A play on hygienic principles.] pp. 56. Published by the author : Cannanore. 1927. [12th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

C. O. Gopālan, Prince Press, Cannanore. 1,000 copies.

641. Coldman (Rev. A. T.) സാമാന്യ പരീക്ഷ. [Sāmānya Parīkṣa. A message to the Quilandy Fisheries' Elementary School.] pp. 8. Published by N. Unni and K. Unnālan : Calicut. 1927. [23rd September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

K. V. Achyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 500 copies.

642. Mūsad, P. N. ആരോഗ്യവാര കവനാവലി. [Ārōgyavāra Kavanāvali, Part 1. Verses on hygienic principles : for the Health Week.] pp. 17. Published by the author : Palghat. 1927. [5th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Kriṣṇa Electric Printing Works, Palghat. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

643. Anikutty Sāhib, C. M. കുട്ടായി മദ്രസ്സത്തുൽ ഇഖ്‌വാൻ [Kuṭṭāyi Madrassattul Ikhvān. A report of the Kuttayi Madrasa.] pp. 15. Published by the author : Tanur. 1927. [12th June 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

Empire Press, Calicut. 100 copies.

644. Kannan Mēnōn, M. ചന്തൻ മാന നഷ്ട കേസ്സ് വിധി ന്യായം. [Candan Māna Nasta Kēsu, Vidhi Nyāyam. Judgment in the Chandan-Champion Defamation Case.] pp. 33. Published by A. Kumaran : Cannanore, 1927. [10th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Ānanda Vilāsam Press, Cannanore. 2,500 copies.

645. Sankunni, V. വാണിഭ പാട്ട്. [Vāṇibha Pāṭṭu. Funny songs of miscellaneous interest.] pp. 12. Published by the author : Kuthaṅgal, Chowghat. 1927. [28th September 1927.] 12mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Vāṇī Vilāsam Press, Guruvayur. 2,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—POETRY.

646. Kavi Saṇṇan Paṭṭamana Koccuṇṇi Nambutiri. സാഹിത്യ സദ്യ. [Sāhitya Sadya. A collection of funny poems.] pp. 56. Published by the author: Palghat. [25th September 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.
P. S. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, M. V. Press, Palghat. 200 copies.

647. Nārāyaṇan, K. S. തീണ്ടൽ വൈരി. [Tīṇḍal Vairi. A poem of popular interest.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Ceylon. 1927. [8th October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—POLITICS.

648. ഇന്ത്യാ കോമൺവെൽത്ത് ബിൽ. [Indyā Kōmanvelt Bil. 'The Common-wealth of India Bill'.] Translated by V. K. Nāyar. pp. 16. Published by M. Rāmayyar: Calicut. [2nd October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
K. V. Achyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

649. Abdulla Quillian. ഇസ്ലാമിക വിശ്വാസം. [Islāmika Viśvāsam. 'The Faith of Islām.'] pp. 69. Published by the J. D. T. Islām Society: Calicut. [15th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Al Amin Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd. Calicut. 1,000 copies.

650. Brahmānanda Svāmi Śivayōgi. ആനന്ദാദർശഃ. [Ānandādarśaḥ. 'The Mirror to see the Eternal Bliss in the Heart': a philosophical treatise.] pp. 458. Published by the author: Alattur. 1927. [27th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8.
K. V. Achyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

651. ചെറുപുഷ്പം. [Cerupuṣpam. 'The Little Flower' of Child Jesus: a sketch.] pp. 16. Published by the Press Bureau Committee: British Cochin. 1927. [30th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Itoop Mampilli, Union Press, British Cochin. 1,000 copies.

652. Gōvinda Mēnōn (Taccappiḷḷi). സാരോപദേശം. [Sārōpadēśām. A book of morals.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Ottappalem. [12th October 1927.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 6 pies.
P. Nāyar, Kamalālaya Printing Works, Ottapalem. 1,000 copies.

653. ശ്രീ കൃഷ്ണ ലീലാമൃതം. [Śrī Kṛiṣṇa Līlāmṛitam. Songs in praise of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.] pp. 12. Published by P. K. Anandan: Cannanore. 1927. [9th August 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Achyutan, Imperial Press, Cannanore. 2,000 copies.

654. Kṛiṣṇa Menon, A. V. K. പ്രാർത്ഥനാ. [Prārthanā. A book of prayer.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Ponnani. [6th November 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
K. V. Achyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 500 copies.

655. Kuttiyappa Nambiyār, K. C. ശ്രീ വിഘ്നരാജോത്ഭവം. [Śrī Vigna Rājōlbhavam. Songs, set to tunes of Hindu music of religious interest.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Calicut. [11th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
K. V. Achyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 200 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION—*concld.*

656. Mādhavan Vaidyar, A. V. തിരുവാതിര വ്രതമാഹാത്മ്യം. [Tiruvātira Vratamāhātmyam, etc. On the sacred importance of the propitiatory vow of Tiruvātirai.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Calicut. 1927. [23rd November 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.
L. A. R. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Power Press, Calicut. 500 copies.

657. Panikkar, I. R. ഭാർഗ്ഗവ ക്ഷേത്രം. [Bharggava Kṣētram. An account of the important incidents in the History of Malabar.] pp. 102. Published by the author: Palghat. 1927. [29th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Kṛiṣṇa Electric Printing Works, Palghat. 100 copies.

658. Rāghava Piṣāroti, P. N. അക്ഷരമാല. [Akṣaramāla. A devotional poem.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Pallavur. [28th November 1927.] 12mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
P. K. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Victoria Press, Palghat. 500 copies.

659. Śaṅkaran Nāyar, N. ശ്രീ സുന്ദര ദണ്ഡപാണി സ്തവം. [Śrī Sundara Daṇḍapāṇi Stavam. In praise of God Subrahmaṇya.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Calicut. [21st November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
K. V. Achyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

660. Śivaśaṅkara Mēnōn. സന്താന ഗോപാലം തിരുവാതിരപ്പാട്ട്. [Santāna Gōpālam Tiruvātirappāṭṭu. Popular devotional songs.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Koduvayur. [27th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
P. S. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, M. V. Press, Palghat. 750 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

661. Śivaśaṅkara Mēnōn, A. 4: 4-ാം പാഠം നോട്ട്. [Nālampātam Nōṭṭu. Notes on Kerala Malayalam Fourth Reader.] pp. 70. Published by C. Gōvindan Nāyar. Koduvayur. [9th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Annas 3-6.
P. S. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, M. V. Press, Palghat. 600 copies.

662. വിദ്യാ വിനോദിനി മൂന്നാം പാഠം നോട്ട്. [Vidyā Vinōdini Mūnṟāmpāṭam Nōṭṭu. 'Notes on the Vidyā Vinodini Third Reader'.] pp. 63. 1927. [13th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Kṛiṣṇa Electric Printing Works, Palghat. 750 copies.

663. ——— Kerala Malayalam Third Reader: Notes. pp. 48. [8th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
P. S. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Pillai, M. V. Press, Palghat. 600 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION.

664. ಆತ್ಮಪರಾಗ- Ātmaparāga. [A Christian publication.] pp. 374. Published by A. M. Bernard and Joseph: Bangalore. 1927. [17th September 1927.] 32 mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

665. Dēvēndra Kavi. ಕೂರ್ಮ ಶತಕವು. [Kūrma Śatakavu. A centum of verses in praise of Kūrmāvatār (Viṣṇu).] pp. 38. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1927. [21st October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Pess, Udupi. 500 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION—*concld.*

666. ದೇವಿ ಜಾತ್ರೆ. [Dēvi Jātre. On the worship of Dēvi (Pārvati).] pp. 24. Published by. Hoige Sōmayya Mandannāya: Mangalore. 1927. [30th October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
H. R. Nāyak, Kānara Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

667. Ernest (Christian). ಪ್ರೇಮ ನಿರೂಪಣ. [Prēma Nirūpana. A Christian treatise.] pp. 117. Published by the Basel Mission Press and Book Depot: Mangalore. 1927. [25th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

668. ಹರಿಗೋಲು ಕಥೆ ಹಾಡು. [Hasi Gōlu Kathe Hādu. A collection of devotional songs.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 26. Published by the editor: Udupi. 1927. [14th October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Krisna Press, Udupi. 500 copies.

669. Joseph F. Rutherford. Worlds' Distress—Why? pp. 79. Published by the International Bible Students' Association: Bombay. [5th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
M. Nārāyana Prabhu, Sarasvatī Printing Works, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

670. Mandannāya, H. S. ಆರ್ಯರ ಕೈಪಿಡಿ. [Āryara Kaipidi. A brief account of the life of Svāmi Dayānanda Sarasvati.] pp. 38. Published by the author: Bombay. 1927. [9th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
M. Nārāyana Prabhu, Sarasvati Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

671. ರಾಧಾ ವಿಲಾಸ ಹಾಡು. [Rāthā Vilāsa Hādu. Songs on the sports of Rādhā and Krisna.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 30. Published by the editor: Udupi. 1927. [16th September 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Krisna Press, Udupi. 500 copies.

672. ವೆಂಕಟೇಶ ಉದಯರಾಗವು. [Veṅkatēśa Udayarāgavu. Devotional songs in praise of Śrī Vēṅkatēśa (Visnu.)] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Udupi. 1927. [29th September 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. Guru Rao, Krisna Press, Udupi. 500 copies.

KANARESE—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

673. Mahārudrappa Murigappa Kōti. ಧಾನ್ಯಕ್ರಯ ದರ್ಪಣ. [Dhānya Kraya Darpana. 'Grain Price Calculation'.] pp. 375. Published by the author. Hubli. 1927. [29th September 1927.] 8vo. Third edition. Rs. 2-8.
J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

674. (A) Companion to the Kanarese Poetical Selections Compiled by M. N. Kamath. pp. 66. Published by Shenoi Brothers & Co.: Mangalore. 1927 [10th October 1927.] 8vo. Second edition. 4 annas.
M. Nārāyana Prabhu, Sarasvati Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

675. ಮಕ್ಕಳ ಕಥೆಗಳು—ಮೂರು ಕರಡಿಗಳು. [Makkala Kathegalu—Mūru Karedagalu. 'Three Bears': A folk-lore story.] pp. 8. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Mandala Limited: Mangalore. 1927. [10th September 1927.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 6 pies.
Chr. Maben, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

KANARESE—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

676. ——— ಗುಡುಗುಡು ಗುಮ್ಮಟ ದೇವರು. [Gudu Gudu Gummata Dēvaru. A folk-lore story.] pp. 8. 1927. [16th September 1927.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 6 pies. 3,000 copies.

677. ——— ಬೆಕ್ಕಿನ ಬಿಡಾರ ಬೇರೆ. [Bekkina Bidāra Bērē. A folk-lore story.] pp. 16. 1927. [13th September 1927.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 1 anna. 1,250 copies.

678. ——— ಜೋಡು ನಕ್ಷತ್ರ. [Jōdu Naksatra. A folk-lore story.] pp. 16. 1927. [12th September 1927.] 8vo. Edition, not known, 9 pies. 3,000 copies.

679. ——— ಏಕ್ ರೋಜಾಕಾ ಖಲೀಫ್. [Ēk Rōzāka Khaliph. A folk-lore story.] pp. 20. 1927. [27th September 1927.] 8vo. Edition, not known. As. 1-3. 1,000 copies.

680. ——— ಬಿಟ್ಟಿ ಬಸವಯ್ಯ. [Bitti Basavayya. A folk-lore story.] pp. 20. 1927. [28th September 1927.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 9 pies. 3,000 copies.

681. ——— ಗೋವಿಂದಾ ! ಗೋವಿಂದಾ !! [Govinda ! Govinda !! A folk-lore story.] pp. 20. 1927. [13th September 1927.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 1 anna. 3,000 copies.

682. ——— ಯಾದವ ಕೃಷ್ಣ. [Yādava Krisna. A brief account of the life of Śrī Krisna.] Compiled by M. N. Kamath. pp. 8vo. 1927. [15th September 1927.] 8vo. Second edition. 6 annas. 1,250 copies.

683. Rāmakrisna, K. B. ಅಜಿತ ಕುಮಾರ. [Ajita Kumāra. An adaptation of Charles Kingsley's 'Heroes'.] pp. 541. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Mandala Limited: Mangalore. 1927. [19th September 1927.] 8vo. Fourth edition. 5 annas.
Chr. Maben, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Limited, Mangalore. 1,500 copies.

684. Śivarāmayya, I. ಕಾದಂಬರೀ ಕಥಾ ಸಾರವು. [Kādambarī Kathā Sāravu. An epitome of the well-known story of *Kādambarī*.] pp. 56. Published by the Kanarese Mission Press and Book Depôt: Mangalore. 1927. [5th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

KANARESE—POETRY.

685. Kanarese Poetical Selections: for class V and Forms I to V. Compiled by H. R. Kāmath. pp. 192. Published by Shenoi Bros. & Co.: Mangalore. 1927. [10th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
M. Nārāyana Prabhu, Sarasvati Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,500 copies.

686. Maṅgēśa Rao, P. A third Book of Kanarese Poetry: for use in schools. pp. 90. Published by the Kanarese Mission Press and Book Depôt: Mangalore. 1927. [4th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 8-6.
Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

KANARESE—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

687. Bāliga, N. R. Children's Arithmetics, Book 2. pp. 77. Published by the Kanarese Mission Press and Book Depôt: Mangalore. 1927. [2nd September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. 5,000 copies.

KANARESE—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

688. Kāranta, K. L. P. and Karanta, K. V. ಲಘು ವಿಜ್ಞಾನ ಪಾಠಮಾಲಿಕೆ. [Laghu Vijñāna Pāṭhamālike. Lessons in Elementary Science, Book 1. Part I.] pp. 124. Published by K. R. Karaut: Cundapore. [13th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Chr. Maben, Sadāmanda Co-operative Printing Works Ltd., Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

689. Rangacāri, K. ಬಾಲಕರ ವನಸ್ಪತಿಶಾಸ್ತ್ರ. [Bālakara Vanaspati Śāstra. A Primer of Botany for Youngsters.] pp. 152. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1927. [25th October 1927.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 8 annas.
J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

690. Botelho (Rev. Fr. L.). ಪುರ್ಗತೊರಿಂತ್ಲ್ಯೊ ಆತ್ಮ್ಯಾಂಚೊ ಮೊಯ್ನೊ. [Purgatarinthleyō Ātmyānco Mōinō. 'Souls in Purgatory'.] pp. 164. Published by J. J. Rego. Mangalore. 1927. [28th October 1927.] 32mo. 1st edition. As. 3–6.
J. J. Rego. Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

691. Laksmaṇa Nāyak (K. Narasimha) ಸತಿ ಅನಸೂಯಾ. [Sati Anasūya. Songs on the well-known story of Sati and Anasūya.] pp. 6. Published by Shenoi Bros. & Co: Mangalore. [15th October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
M. Nārāyaṇa Prabhu, Sarasvatī Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

692. ——— ಗಜೇಂದ್ರಮೋಕ್ಷ. [Gajēndra Mōkṣa. Songs on the well-known puranic story of the liberation of the Elephant-King, Gajēndra by Lord Viṣṇu.] pp. 8. [15th October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 1,000 copies.

693. Sylvester Menezes (Rev. Fr.). ಆ ಬ್ರಾಂಹ್ ಇಜಾಕ್ ಜಾಕೊಬ್. [Ābrāmh Ijak Jakōb. 'Abraham Isaac and Jacob'.] pp. 34. Published by J. J. Rego: Mangalore. [6th October 1927.] 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. [K. C. T. S. No. 30.]
J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—FICTION.

694. Dāmōdara Śāstri. समाज की वेदी. [Samāj Kī Vēdī. A social novel.] pp. 92. Published by the author: Madras. [14th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Pandit Harihara Sarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

HINDI (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

695. Wahab (Syed Abdul). గుల్జారెముర్తుజాయి. [Guljārēmurtujāyi. The story of the Rāmāyaṇa: in songs.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Raydurgam. 1927. [21st September 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
M. Obalesappa, Gurunāth Press, Bellary. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (TELUGU)—LANGUAGE.

696. Rāmabhadrarāju (Śrī Mirja Nallaparāju Veṅkaṭa) Hindi Grammar. pp. 124. Published by the author: Tuni. 1926. [20th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Sujarañjani Printing Works, Tuni. 1,000 copies.

MARATHI (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

697. Mānasāgarji (Muni). श्री रोहिणी व्रत महात्म्य. [Śrī Rōhiṇī Vrata Mahātmya. 'The sacred importance of the observance of the *Rōhiṇī Vrata*.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1927. [1st December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

ORIYA—BIOGRAPHY.

698. Īśvara Sāhu. ଚାଣକ୍ୟ । [Chāṇakya. An account, in prose, of the life of Chāṇakya.] pp. 250. Published by the Ganjam Stores: Berhampore. 1927. [30th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
S. B. Rāth, Asha Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

ORIYA—DRAMA.

699. Braja Kiśōricandra Singh Dēb (Śrī Śrī) କାଶୀ । [Kaśī. A play on the sacred importance of Kāśī (Benares).] pp. 56. Published by the author: Berhampore. 1927. [24th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
S. B. Rāth, Asha Press, Berhampore. 500 copies.

700. Natabara Naik. ବିଲଙ୍କା ରାମାୟଣ । [Bilaṅkā Rāmāyaṇa. A play on the well-known story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 93. Published by the author: Bellugunta. [15th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Liṅgarāja Dās, Paḷḷibāsi Press, Bellugunta. 1,000 copies.

ORIYA—MEDICINE.

701. ଅଭିନବ ଚିନ୍ତାମଣି । [Abhinaba Cintāmaṇi. Part 3. A treatise on Āyurvēdic medicines.] pp. 212. Published by Ghanaśyām Vaidyabhūṣan: Berhampore. 1927. [1st December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–10.
[Last Part (No. 1) noticed in serial No. 963 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1924.]
S. B. Rāth, Asha Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

702. Jōgi Malik. ବନୌଷଧି । [Banauṣadhi. Medicinal plant-roots and their efficacy.] pp. 16. Published by Bhagīratī Dās: Aska. 1927. [10th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Ranganātha Dās, Kiśōri Candra Press, Aska. 1,000 copies.

703. ——— ଗୋଚିକିତ୍ସା । [Gocikitsā. 'The Treatment of Cattle.] pp. 16. [1927. [10th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price nil. 1,000 copies.

ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

704. Dibākar Tripathi. କଳିଯୁଗ ଚଳଣି କୋଇଲି । [Kaliyuga Calaṇi Koili. On the happenings of the

ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

Kali era.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Berhampore. [15th November 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
S. B. Rāth, Āsha Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

705. Kṛiṣṇacandra Beshoyi (Śrī) ମଦତ ବଡମିଠା । [Madata Bodomiṭah. A funny song on the happiness of Madata.] pp. 5. Published by the author: Parlakimedi. 1927. [29th September 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
L. Viśvanātham Ācāri, Vīrabhadra Printing Works, Parlakimedi. 500 copies.

ORIYA—POETRY.

706. Nīlakaṇṭha Rāth. ଦାନ ଦର୍ପଣ । [Dāna Darpaṇa, Part—1. Karṇa. A poem on the glory of Karṇa and his great qualities of gift.] pp. 38. Published by the Students' Store: Berhampore. 1927. [10th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
D. Rāth, Store Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

707. ————, Part 2—Hariścandra. A poem on the glory of Hariścandra of puranic celebrity.] pp. 38. 1927. [15th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

ORIYA—RELIGION.

708. Ānando Kavi candro (Śrī). ସ୍ତୁତି ରାମାୟଣ । [Stuti Rāmāyaṇa. *Rāmāyaṇa* for devotional recitation.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Bellugunta. [25th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Lingarāja Dās, Paḷlibāsi Press, Bellugunta. 1,000 copies.

709. Baināth Saboto. କୌଶଲ୍ୟା ରୋଦନ ଚଉତିଶା । [Kausalyā Rodana Cautīsa. On the *Rāmāyaṇa* story of the lamentation of Kausalyā.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Bellugunta. 1927. [20th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
Lingarāja Dās, Paḷlibāsi Press, Bellugunta. 1,000 copies.

710. Balarām Dās. ଲକ୍ଷ୍ମୀ ପୁରାଣ । [Lakṣmī Purāṇa. On the greatness of Lakṣmī, the Goddess of Prosperity.] pp. 48. Published by the Students' Store: Berhampore. 1927. [30th October 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas. [1st edition printed outside the Presidency of Fort St. George.]
D. Rāth, Store Press, Berhampore. 2,000 copies.

711. Dāsarathi Hendi. ନଟବର ବେଶ । [Naṭaboro Beso. A description of God Gōpinātho Mohaprobhu.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Parlakimedi. 1927. [12th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
L. Visvanātham Āchāri, Vīrabhadra Printing Works, Parlakimedi. 250 copies.

712. Gāyako Nityānanda Patnaik (Śrī) ରାଧାଙ୍କର କଳଙ୍କ ଭଞ୍ଜନ । [Radhāṅkira Kalankō Bhanjano. A song relating to Radha and Kriṣna.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Parlakimedi. 1927. [15th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
L. Viśvanātham Achari. Vīrabhadra Printing Works, Parlakimedi. 500 copies.

713. Jōgi Maliko. ଅଶ୍ୱମେଧ ଯଜ୍ଞ ଦଣ୍ଡ ନାଟକ । [Aśvamēdha Yajña Daṇḍa Nāṭak. Songs embodying the *Rāmāyaṇa* story of the *Aśvamēdha* sacrifice.] pp. 59. Published by the author: Berhampore. [31st October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
S. B. Rāth, Asha Press, Berhampore. 400 copies.

ORIYA—RELIGION—*concld.*

714. Madanmōhanānanda Śarma. ଚଉତିଶା ବଲ୍ଲରୀ । [Cautisā Ballarī. Songs in praise of Śrī Kriṣṇa and others.] pp. 34. Published by the author: Parlakimedi. 1927. [20th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
L. Viśvanātham Āchāri, Vīrabhadra Printing Works, Parlakimedi. 250 copies.

715. ଫୁବ୍ରି ଓଷା କଥା । [Phubri Oṣā Kathā, A story of religious significance.] pp. 11. Published by Bhāgīratī Dās: Aska. 1927. [10th October 1927.] 12mo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
Raṅganātha Dās, Kiśōri Candra Press, Aska. 1,000 copies.

716. ସୋମନାଥ ବ୍ରତ । [Sōmanātha Vrata. A ritualistic vow in propitiation of God Sōmanātha.] pp. 17. Published by Bhāgīratī Dās: Aska. [10th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Ranganātha Dās, Kiśōri Candra Press, Aska. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ORIYA—LANGUAGE.

717. Bāsudēv Mahā Pātro. ବିଶ୍ୱାମିତ୍ର । [Viśvāmitra. An account of the career and achievements of Viśvāmitra.] pp. 40. Published by the Students' Store: Berhampore. 1927. [7th September 1927]. 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
D. Rāth, Store Press, Berhampore. 2,000 copies.

718. Rāmacandra Ācārya. ଅକ୍ଷର ପରିଚୟ । [Akṣara Parichaya. A Primer of Oriya.] pp. 40. Published by the Students' Store: Berhampore. 1927. [30th September 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas. [1st edition printed outside the Presidency of Fort St. George.]
D. Rāth, Store Press, Berhampore. 5,000 copies.

719. Rāmacandra Ācārya and Nīlakanṭh Rāth. ସରଳ ସାହିତ୍ୟ । [Sarala Sāhitya, 2nd Step: for class V. Selections in prose and poetry.] pp. 80. Published by the Students' Store: Berhampore. 1927. [26th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
D. Rāth, Store Press, Berhampore. 2,000 copies.

HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.

720. Sha Abdul Latif Quadari. انجمن اعانت الغربا اهل اسلام [Anjuman-i-e-anathul Gurba-i-Ahle-Islām. A report on the working of the Anjumān at Arcot.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Arcot. [25th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. Free.
Muhammad Sheriff, Usmāni Press, Madras. 100 copies.

HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.

721. Maulavi Hafīz Abdullā Khān Sāhib. الاقوال الصحيحة [Al Akvālus Sahiha. On certains facts relating to Tabiyyat of Imām Abu Hanifa]. pp. 10. Published by M. A. Khalis: Vaniyambadi. [1st October 1927.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies.
M. A. Khalis, Rahbār Press, Vaniyambadi. 500. copies.

722. Muhammad Quādar Hussain Sāhib Shahīr. وفات نامہ [Wafat Nāmā. An account of the passing away of the daughter of the Prophet of *Islām*.] pp. 16. Published by Khatib Saiyed Mustāfa Sāhib: Trichinopoly. [25th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. 2 annas.
Muhammad Sheriff, Usmāni Press, Madras. 300 copies.

HINDUSTANI—RELIGION—*concld.*

723. Shams-ul-Ulama Hāji Obedullā Sāhib. گلزار سعادت [Gulzar-a-Sa-adat A short biographic account of the Prophet of *Islām* and some of his successors.] pp. 120. Published by Muhammad Sibgatullā Sāhib: Madras. [7th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. 9 annas.
Muhammad Abdul Azīz Sāhib. Karīmi Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ARABIC—RELIGION.

724. Āhmed Kutti Maulavi, A. P. احباب تالیفرمت رسالہ تحفۃ [Risala Thufai Ahbab Talifirmat. On the essential principles of *Islām*.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Tanur (S. Malabar). [15th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. 2 annas.
K. Abdullā, Malaharul Muhammadi Press, Tirurangadi. 1,000 copies.

725. Muhammad Ibni Musal Kathisiyyi, K. مولد سالب الآفاة و جالب الحاجات [Maūl-ud-i-Salīb-ul-afat-wa-jalīb-ul-Hajath. A poem on the Birth-day of the Prophet of *Islām*.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Kasergod. [8th September 1927.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 9 pies.
K. M. Nūruddin Kutti, Nurul Hidāyat Press, Ponnani. 1,000 copies.

726. Padur Koya Kutti Koya Thangal. وی تلیمرۃ [Vayi Thulyam. Deals with Islamic Theology and *fiqah*.] pp. 225. Published by P. N. Hyder Musaliyār: Irimbiliyam. [9th October 1927.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. Re. 1.
P. N. Hyder Musaliyār, Hyderia Lithographic Press, Irimbiliyam, Pallipuram, S. Malabar. 1,500 copies.

SANKSRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

727. Appayya Dīksita. ब्रह्मतर्कस्तवः. [Brahmatarkastavah. (A Poem) in Praise of (God Śiva) Demonstrated as Brahman': together with Five Gems of (verses in) Praise (of the same God)': with notes.] pp. 134. Published by the Śrī Vāni Vilās Press: Srirangam. 1927. [20th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Ayyar, Śrī Vāni Vilās Press, Srirangam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

728. Dharmarājādhvari. అద్వైత వేదాన్త పరిభాష. [Advaita Vēdānta Paribhāṣā: The discourse on Advaitā Philosophy'. A synopsis of Advaitā Philosophy in the language of Tarka Śāstra: with a Sanskrit commentary.] pp. 248. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1927. [30th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 4.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 750 copies.

729. గౌతమ ధర్మసూత్రము. [Gautama Dharma Sūtramu: 'Gautama's aphorisms on Dharma'.] pp. 38. Published by Callā Narasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1927. [5th September 1927.] 12mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

730. ஸ்ரீ கோபிகா கீதை [(Śrī) Gōpikā gītai. 'The Song of the *Gōpis*': a devotional poem.] pp. 8. Published by S. R. Śrīnivāa Pātrācāri: Kumbakonam. 1927. [30th September 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmalāmba Press, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

731. Īśāna Śivācārya. ஶிவொத்ஸவவிதி. [Śivōtsava vidhih. Rules relating to the Festivals of God Śiva.'] pp. 124. Published by Sāmbaśiva Gurukkal: Kumbakonam. 1927. [10th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 300 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

732. Kamalānada Nrisimha Bhārati. स्तोत्राणि. [Stōtrāni. Part 2. '(Poems) in Praise (of different deities)'] pp. 76. Published by K. A. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar: Srirangam. 1927. [21st November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam. 500 copies.

733. कृष्णसहस्रनामस्तोत्रम्. [Krisna sahasranāma stōtram. In Praise of God Krisna by a Thousand Significant Names.'] pp. 133. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1927. [30th November 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 400 copies

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

734. Lakṣmī Narasimha Śāstri. (Callā.) నిత్య శివాలయార్చనము. దేవీ-పూజా సహితము. [Nitya Śivālayārcanamu. Dēvī Pūjā Sahitamu: 'On daily Worship in the temple of Śiva and on the Worship of Dēvī (Pārvati).'] pp. 29. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1927. [29th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Ch. L. Narasimha Śāstri, Śrī Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

735. लक्ष्मीनृसिंहसहस्रनामस्तोत्रम्. [Lakṣmīnṛisimhasahasranāmastōtram. In Praise of God Lakṣmīnṛisimha (Viṣṇu) by a Thousand Significant Names'] pp. 127. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu and Sons: Madras. 1927. [30th October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 250 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

736. மஹாந்யாஸ. [Mahānyāsam. 'The Great Assignment of the Various Parts of the Body to Different Deities': a collection of Vedic hymns in Praise of God Śiva: with the accents marked.] pp. 116. Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstri: Madras. 1927. [25th October 1927.] 8vo. New edition. 8 annas.
T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjīvini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

737. Narasimha Prasad. శ్రీ హనుమద్వ్రత కల్పము. [Śrī Hanumadvrata Kalpamu: 'A ceremonial Directory relating to the Ritual in honour of Hanuman.'] pp. 15. Published by P. Jagannātha Rao: Vizianagaram. 1927. [12th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price nil.
P. Jagannātha Rao, S. V. V. Press, Vizianagaram. 250 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

738. நவக்ரஹஸ்தோத்ரமாலா. [Navagrahastōtramālā. 'A Garland (of verses in Praise) of the Nine Planetary Deities'] pp. 232. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1927. [8th November 1927.] 16mo 2nd edition. 10 annas.
R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śārada Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

739. Nigamāntamahādēśika (Śrī) स्तोत्राणि. [Stōtrāṇi. '(Poems) in Praise (of different deities').] pp. 144. Published by A. R. Kriṣṇamācārya: Madras. 1927. [27th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition Re. 1.
T. V. Srīnivāsarāghavācāri, Law Printing House, Madras 1,000 copies.

740. ——— भगवद्ध्यानसोपानम्. [Bhagavaddhyāna sōpānam. 'A staircase to the Meditation of God (Viṣṇu)': a devotional poem, with notes.] pp. 95. Published and edited by A. V. Gōpālācarya: Srirangam. 1927. [1st October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam. 1,000 copies.

741. रामसहस्रनामस्तोत्रम्. [Rāmasahasranāmastōtram. 'In Praise of God Rāma (Viṣṇu) through a Thousand Significant Names.'] pp. 82. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1927. [30th November 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 500 copies.

742. श्रीसूक्त पुरुषसूक्त. [Śrīsūkta Puruṣasūkta. 'Hymns to Śrī (the Goddess of Wealth) and to Puruṣa (God Viṣṇu)'] pp. 12. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1927. [16th September 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition As. 1-6.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi, 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

743. ஸுப்ரஹ்மண்ய ஸஹஸ்ரநாம ஸ்தோத்ரம். [Subrahmaṇya sahasranāma stōtram. 'In Praise of God Subrahmanya through a Thousand Significant Names.'] pp. 176. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1927. [8th November 1927.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.
R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāś Press, Kumbakonam. 1,500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

744. Subrahmaṇya Śarma, G. గురుపూజా విధిః. [Guru pūjā Vidhiḥ: 'On the mode of the Worship of the Preceptor' of the Dēvakīnandana hermitage.] pp. 48. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1927. [30th September 1927.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price nil.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

745. விபூதி தாரண மஹிமாதி. [Vibhūtidhāraṇa mahimādi. 'On the Sacred Importance of Wearing *Vibhūti* (and *Rudrākṣam* and Worshipping God Siva with *Bilva* leaves).'] pp. 18. Published by Aruṇācala Śāstri: Kumbakonam. 1927. [10th December 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

746. ಶ್ರೀ ವಿಷ್ಣು ಭಜನವು. [(Śrī) Viṣṇu Bhajanamu. 'The worship of Śrī Viṣṇu'.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 9. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1927. [22nd October 1927.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

747. விஷ்ணுஸஹஸ்ரநாமஸ்தோத்ரம். [Viṣṇu Sahasranāmastōtram. 'In Praise of God Viṣṇu through a Thousand Significant Names': together with such other poems.] pp. 340. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1927. 21st September 1927.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 6 annas.
R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 3,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

748. विष्णुसहस्रनामावली. [Viṣṇusahasranāmāvalī. 'A Collection of a Thousand Significant Names of God Viṣṇu'.] pp. 75. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1927. [21st October 1927.] 12mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—LANGUAGE.

749. అమరకోశము. [Amarakōśamu: 'The dictionary of Amarasimha': first canto.] Edited by G. Veṅkaṭa Śēṣa Śāstri. pp. 30. Published by the Janōpakāriṇī Stores: Proddutur. 1927. [20th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānakī Printing Works, Proddutur. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

750. लघुशब्दरूपावलिः [Laghuśabdarūpāvaḷiḥ. 'A Primer of Declension of Words'.] pp. 65. Published by T. R. Kriṣṇācārya: Kumbakonam. 1927. [15th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
M. Veṅkaṭarāman, Śrīvidyā Press, Kumbakonam. 3,500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—POETRY.

751. Mahāliṅga Śāstri, Y. लघुरामचरितम्. [Laghurāmacaritam. 'The Story of Rāma in easy (verses)'. pp. 46. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1927. [1st December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
K. Naṭēśa Śāstri, Āryamata Samvardhani Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

Bi-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.

752. Tāyumānavar: His Life, Teachings and Mission: pp. 24. Published by M. B. Rāja: Trichinopoly. [15th September 1927.] 12mo. 2nd edition. Free.
T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—HISTORY.

753. Pūrṇaliṅgam Piḷḷai, M. S. Tamil India. pp. 204. Published by the Bibliotheca: Munnirpallam. 1927. [6th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Solden & Co., Madras. 250 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

754. English and Tamil Primer. pp. 64. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1927. [26th September 1927.] 8vo. 26th edition. As. 3-6.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

755. Harihara Ayyar, M. S. The Primer. pp. 42. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1927. [4th October 1927.] 16mo. Re-edition. 2 annas.
V. Dāvūd Shāh, Guardian Press, Madras. 50,000 copies.

756. Marsden, E. Macmillan's King Readers. The King Primer. pp. 48. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1927. [14th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras. 20,000 copies.

757. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, M. The Ānanda English Instructor. pp. 860. Published by N. Munusāmi Mudali : Madras. 1927. [2nd September 1927.] 16mo. 3rd edition. Rs. 2.
N. Munusāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

758. Harihara Ayyar, M. S. The Primer. pp. 42. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1927. [7th September 1927.] 16mo. Re-edition. 2 annas.
V. Dāvūd Shāh, Guardian Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—BIOGRAPHY.

759. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, M. S. Tyāgarāja. A Great Musician Saint. pp. 239. Published by the author : Madras. 1927. [25th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

760. (The) Bhagavad-Gita : with translation and notes by K. S. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrigaḷ, Vol. I, Chapter 1-6. pp. 390. Published by Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Syndicate : Srirangam. 1927. [23rd November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam. 500 copies.

761. (Śrīmad) Bhagavad Gīta : A Study. Compiled by Shir Das Bhudirāja. pp. 548. Published by Gaṇēṣ & Co. : Madras. 1927. [17th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6.
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 500 copies.

762. (The) Viṣṇu Sahasranāma. Edited by R. Ananta Kriṣṇa Śāstri. pp. 191. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House : Adyar. 1927. [12th September 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Rs. 2-8.
J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—RELIGION.

763. (An) English Translation of Saint Meikanda Deva Nayanar's Śiva Jñāna Bōdham : with references to St. Śiva Jñāna Yōgigal's Śiva Jñāna Badiyam with quotations from Siva Jnana Siddhiyar and Śivaprakāśam and other Jñāna Śāstras and with notes and explanations. Edited by Navamaṇi David Nāḍār. pp. 149. Published by the editor : Trichinopoly. 1927. [30th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

764. Abraham, V. M. A Manual of Tamil Grammar (for Western Students). pp. 83. Published by the author : Kodaikanal. 1927. [October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Rev. J. H. Dickson, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 500 copies.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

765. Rules of the Tirukoilur Range Elementary Teachers' Association. pp. 84. Published by P. V. Nāthamuni Nāyuḍu : Tirukoilur. 1927. [1st October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
M. P. Kannayya Nāyuḍu, Nārāyaṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirukoilur. 500 copies.

766. (A) Scheme of syllabus for Elementary Schools for Boys'. pp. 50. Published by R. Subrahmaṇa Śāstri : Villupuram. 1927. [23rd September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Sundara Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram. 200 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—MALAY (TAMIL)—LANGUAGE.

767. மலாய்க்குத் தமிழ் வாக்கிய சங்கிரகம். [Malāykkuttamiḻ vākkiya saṅgiraham. 'A Concise Tamil-Malāy Glossary'] pp. 35. Published by T. Duraisāmi Mudali : Madras. 1927. [20th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhuvanēśvari Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—LATIN (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

768. Duffy (Rev. T. G.) அனுதின ஜெபங்கள். [Anudina jepaṅgaḷ. 'Prayers in Daily use (among Catholic school—children)'.] pp. 92. Published by the author : Madras 1927. [28th October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Thomas, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TELUGU AND TAMIL)—RELIGION.

769. Aṇṇaṅgarācārya, P. B. திவ்யப்ரபந்த திவ்யார்த்ததீபிகை. [Divyaprabanda divyārttadīpikai. Part, 10. 'A Guide to the Meaning of the Nālāyiraprabandham of *Śrivaiṣṇavas*'.] pp. 40. Published by M. R. Gōvindasāmi Nāyuḍu : Madras. 1927. [1st October 1927.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 5 annas.
[Last part (Vol. 4, No. 6) noticed in serial No. 1006 of the previous catalogue.]
V. Gōpālasāmi Nāyakar, Model Press, Madras, 1,500 copies.

770. ———— Part 11. pp. 32. 1927. [5th November 1927.] 4to. Edition, not known. 5 annas. 1,500 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TELUGU AND TAMIL)—RELIGION—*concld.*

771. Aṇṇaṅgarācārya, P. B. திவ்யப்ரபந்த திவ்யார்த்ததீபிகை. [Divyaprabanda divyārttadīpikai. Part 12. pp. 40. 1927. [9th December 1927.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 5 annas. 1,500 copies.

772. ———— Parts 1 and 2. Śiṟiya Tirumaḍal. pp. 74. 1927. [1st December 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

773. Paramānanda (Svāmi). பக்திமார்க்கம். [Bakti mārggam. 'The Path of Devotion (to God)'.] pp. 63. Published by the Rāmakṛiṣṇa Maṭh : Madras. 1927. [1st November 1927] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

774. ஸந்தியாவந்தனம். [Sandiyāvandanam. 'Twilight Prayers (of the *Sāmavēda* school).'] pp. 16. Published by R. Gōvindasāmi Nāyuḍu : Kumbakonam. 1927. [15th September 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

775. [illegible]. [Saptarṣi-guruparamparā. The genealogy of a line of *Śrī-vaiṣṇava gurus.*] pp. 23. Published by M. S. Sundararāja Ayyaṅgār : Tuticorin. 1927. [4th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

C. R. Bhaktavatsulu Nāyuḍu, Harisamaya Divākaram Press, Madura. 200 copies.

TAMIL (TELUGU AND TAMIL)—SANSKRIT (TELUGU AND GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

776–804. Śrīvaiṣṇava Grantha Mudrāpaka Sabhā Series Nos. 322 to 336. Devoted to the publication, in parts, of certain works of authority on *Śrī-vaiṣṇavism.* pp. 40 each. Published by the Sabhā : Madras. [21st October 1926 to 1st October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

[Last part noticed, in serial No. 842 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1926.]

C. Cennakēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras. (Telugu) 500 (and Tamil) 700 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA) RELIGION.

805. Theosophical Society, Cuddapah Tracts Nos. 7 and 11. Published by N. Śrīnivāsa Nāyuḍu : Enangudi. [30th August 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

S. N. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Rāmacandra Press, Peralam. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL AND TELUGU)—RELIGION.

806. Tirvaraṅgattamudavār. இராமாநுசநூற்றந்தாதி. [Irāmānuśanūṟṟantādi. A centum of verses, in the *Antādi* style, in praise of Rāmānuja, the great *Vaiṣṇava* Apostle : with notes.] pp. 122. Published by P. B. Aṇṇaṅgarācārya : Conjeeveram. 1927. [31st May 1927.] 4to. 1st edition. Re 1.

S. Murugēśa Nāyakar, United Printing Works Conjeeveram. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

807. Notes on the S.S.L.C. A Group Sanskrit Text for 1928. pp. 40. Published by S. R. Śrīnivāsa Pāṭrācāri : Kumbakonam. 1927. [25th August 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

808. Jōgā Rao, Ch. V. ఇంగ్లీషు భాషా బోధిని. [Inglīṣu Bhāṣā Bōdhini : 'The Instructor of English Language' Preliminary course.] pp. 60. Published by the author : Vizianagram. 1927. [8th October 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.

K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, S.V.V. Press, Vizianagram. 500 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

MALAYALAM—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

809. Kunhichardu, P. Malayalam—English Self Instructor. pp. 78. Published by K. R. Brothers : Calicut. 1927. [30th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 500 copies.

KANARESE—SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

810. Vēdānta Dāsar. ಅಜಾಮಿಳೋಪಾಖ್ಯಾನ. [Ajamiḷōpākhyāna. The purāṇic story of Ajāmiḷa in the *Harikatha* style.] pp. 28. Published by P. Guru Rao : Udupi. 1927. [16th September, 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—MISCELLANEOUS.

811. Halīma, P. K. بدرالمنير [Badrul Munīr. An account of Badrul Munīr, Part 4.] pp. 12. Published by U. M. Abdullā : Ponnani. [12th September 1927.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 1 anna.

K. M. Nūruddin Kuṭṭi Musaliyār, Nūrul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.

812. Hassan Musaliyār, P. V. الرحمن [A Rehmān. A commentary on a part of the *Qurān.*] pp. 24. Published by M. Idrōs Kuṭṭi Musaliyār : Ponnani. [21st September 1927.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 5 annas.

M. Idrōs Kuṭṭi Musaliyār, Māmbaul Hidāyat Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

813. Mammi Maulavi, P. بشارةالعظمى [Bisharathul Uzma. An account of the Birth-day of the Prophet of Arabia.] pp. 28. Published by the Author : Ponnani. [30th September 1927.] Oblong. 1st Edition. Litho. 6 pies.

M. Idrōs Kuṭṭi Musaliyār, Māmbaul Hidāyat Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)— —RELIGION—*concld.*

814. Mayin Kuṭṭi Methar, K. A. منورا: النكسر دهد. [Māṇavaralankrithem. A song on the unity of God.] pp. 8. Published by T. Abdur Rahmān : Cochin. [4th October 1927.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 4 pies.

K. M. Nūruddin Kuṭṭi Musaliyār, Nūrul Hīdāyat Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—ENGLISH—RELIGION.

815. (The) Bhagavad Gīta or the Lord's Song : with the Text in Dēvanāgari and an English Translation. pp. 264. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co. : Madras. [June 1926.] 32mo. 6th edition. 4 annas.

G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 10,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

816. பஞ்சரத்நமாலிகா. [Pañcaratnamālikā. 'A Garland of Five Gems (of verses in praise of God Śiva)' : together with two other poems; with notes.] pp. 14. Published by Aruṇācala Śāstri : Kumbakonam. 1927. [3rd September 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātacāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 250 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

817. ஸ்ரீராமசரித்ர வைபவம். [(Śrī) Rāma caritra vaibavam. Part, 1. The Sacred Greatness of the Story of Śrī Rāma's : explains the 'Origin of Vālmiki's *Rāmāyaṇa*'] pp. 66. Published by Gōvindasāmi Pillai : Madras. [19th May 1927.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.

R. M. Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai, Palaṇiyāṇḍi Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

818. ——— Part. 2. ['on the Birth of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 16. [14th August 1927.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 6 pies. 1,000 copies.

819. ——— Part, 3 ['on the coming of Viśvāmitra.'] pp. 16. [13th December 1927.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 6 pies. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

820. Śrīnivāsācārya, P. பகவதாராதநக்ரம꞉. [Bhagavadārādhana Kramaḥ. 'Rules for the Worship of God (by Śrīvaiṣṇavas).'] pp. 12. Published by V. R. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār : Kumbakonam. 1927. [10th October 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Komaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

821. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri. ஆசார்யநிஷ்டாதத்வநிர்ணய꞉. [Ācāryaniṣṭhā Tatvanirṇayaḥ]. 'The Determination of the Truth about *Ācāryaniṣṭhā*' : a controversial tract relating to *Prapatti* (or the doctrine of self-surrender to the Lord) of *Śrīvaiṣṇavas.*] pp. 70. Published by K. Nārāyaṇa Ayyangār : Kumbakonam. [20th August 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Komaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

822. Viśvanātha Śāstri, K. R. व्यासपूजामहोत्सववैभवम् [Vyāsapūjāmahōtsava Vaibhavam. '(Verses on) the Sacred Greatness of the *Vyāsapūjā* festival of Śrī Maunānanda Sarasvati, an ascetic.] pp. 33. Published by A. Cakrapāṇi Pātrācāri : Kumbakonam 1927. [20th August 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Komaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.

823. ధర్మవర్ణ ప్రకాశిక [Dharmavarṇaprakāśika : 'An exposition of the customs of caste' of the Śaivite Community.] pp. 123. Published by N. Basavācārya Yōgi : Kurnool. 1927. [25th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8.

V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

824. శ్రీ కనకధారాస్తవము. [(Śrī) Kanakadhārā Stavamu : 'The shower of gold' being a collection of verse in praise of goddess Lakṣmī.] pp. 48. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons : Madras. 1927. [10th September 1927.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

V. Veṅkaṭeśvara Śāstri, Vāviḷḷā Press. Madras. 800 copies.

825. Lakṣmī Narasimha Śāstri. (Callā.) అఘ వివేచనము. [Agha Vivēcanamu : 'The Discrimination of Sin,' a collection of aphorisms on pollutions. pp. 28. Published by the author : Masulipatam. 1927. [28th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Ch. L. Narsimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

826. ——— కేదారేశ్వర వ్రతకల్పమ్. [Kēdārēśvara VrataKalpam : 'The ceremonial directory relating to the Vow to Kēdārēsvara (Śiva). pp. 24. 1927. [29th September 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas. 500 copies.

827. ——— నాగ ప్రతిష్ఠాకల్పము. [Nāga Pratiṣṭtā Kalpamu. The ceremonial directory to the inauguration of the images of the Serpent.' pp. 38. 1927. [30th September 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas. 500 copies.

828. Rājārām. (Śrīraṅgam.) వైశ్య సంధ్యావందనము. [Vaiśya Sāndhyāvandanamu : 'Twilight prayers for Vaiśyas.]' pp. 8. Published by the author : Orangal. 1927. [12th November 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

C. Cinna Kēsavulu Nāyuḍu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

829. Sūrayya. (Gōrti). ధర్మ సంగ్రహ బోధిని. [Dharma Saṅgaraha Bōdhini : 'The Instructor, in brief, of Dharma,' an exposition of rules on the performance of religious duties by persons in pollution. pp. 104. Published by the author : Nedunur (East Godavari District). 1927. [20th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

V. Candramauḷi, Māruti Printing House, Amalapuram. (East Godavari District). 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

830. Brahmānanda Josyulu. (Pēṅdyāla.) వృత్తి విచారము. [Vritti Vicāramu. Āyurṇirnayamu : 'On the choice of a profession and the determination of age', an astrological treatise.] pp. 58. Published by the author : Ponnur (Guntur District). 1927. [September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

M. Kumārasvāmi Śāstri, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*

831. Krisna Rao. (Gādicērla.) మనోగత ప్రశ్నోత్తర ప్రకాశిక శాస్త్రము. [Manōgata praśnōttara prakāśika Śāstramu : 'The night to Prognostication' in the form of questions and answers.] pp. 27 Published by the Janopakārinī Stores : Proddatur. 1927. [15th September 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānakī Printing Works, Proddatur. 200 copies.

832. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri. (Callā.) వనమాలా నామక వర్షఫణి. [Vanamālā Nāmaka Varṣaphaṇi : 'Vanamāla', a treatise on rainfall.] pp. 32. Published by the author : Masulipatam. 1927. [29th September 1927.] 8vo. Second edition 2 annas.
Ch. L. Narasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

833. Veṅkaṭa Śāstri. (Ākeḷḷa.) జ్యోతిష విద్యా ప్రకాశిక. [Jyōtiṣa Vidyā Prakāsika : 'The Light to the Science of Astrology' third part.] pp. 397. Published by the author : Gopalapuram (East Godavari district). 1927. [19th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1.000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

834. Durga Śarma. (Viṣṇubhaṭṭa). సంస్కృత బాలబోధినీ. [Samskṛita Bālabōdhinī : 'The Sanskrit Instructor of the young', second part.] pp. 38. Published by the author : Peddapuram. 1927. [13th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
R. V. Cina Sītārāma Jagapati Rāju, Rājagōpāl Printing Works, Peddapuram. 1,000 copies.

835. Kriṣṇācārya. (Kāśī.) బాల బోధినీ. [Bāla Bōdhinī : 'The Instructor of the young', third part.] pp. 240. Published by the author : Guntur. 1927. [3rd October 1927.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1-4.
I. Bhīmaśankaram, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—KANARESE—RELIGION.

836. Anantācārya. K. ಶ್ರೀ ನಿರ್ಜರಾರಣ್ಯ ಮಹಾತ್ಮ್ಯಮ್. [Śrī Nirjarāraṇya Mahātmyam. The sacred greatness of Nirjarāraṇya (Katil) : with notes in Kanarese.] pp. 24. Published by the author : Udipi. 1927. [October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi. 500 copies.

Tri-Linguals.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

837. నాటక విమర్శ. [Nāṭaka Vimarśa : 'A critical survey of Drama' being a translation of the Bengali original of Dvijēndra Lāl, by Śrīpāda Kāmēśvara Rao, containing a critical appreciation of the Sanskrit dramas, 'Śākuntala' and 'Uttara Rāma Carita'.] pp. 328. Published by Ch. Veṅkaṭarāmayya : Rajahmundry. 1927. [28th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8.
A. Lakshmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

POLYGLOT—ART.

838. Sāmbamūrti, P. South Indian Music Series, Book I (Stage II) : Containing the Thirty-five Alaṅkāra, Gītas, Svarajits and Test Questions. pp. 56 Published by the Indian Music Publishing House : Madras. 1927. [15th October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

POLYGLOT—LANGUAGE.

839. సద్భాషామంజరి. [Sadbhāṣāmañjari : 'The Bouquet of six languages' : a vocabulary of six languages.] pp. 199. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri & Sons : Madras. 1927. [30th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
V. Veṅkatēśvara Śāstri, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 800 copies.

PERIODICALS.

ENGLISH—LAW.

840–841. (The) Burma Law Journal, Vol. 6, Nos. 8 and 9. A monthly Law Journal. Edited by A. J. Robertson. pp. 24 each. Published by the Art Publishing Co. : Rangoon. 1927. [18th and 26th September 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 12 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1085 of the previous catalogue.]
K. Murugēśa Mudali, Royal Printing Works, Madras. 850 copies each.

842–847. (The) Law Weekly, Vol. 26, Parts 9 to 14. Edited by V. C. Śēṣācarya. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor : Madras. 1927. [16th, 23rd and 30th September, 7th, 14th and 21st October 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1095 of the previous catalogue.]
V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

848–857. (The) Madras Law Journal, Vol. 53, Parts 11 to 20. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 46, 44, 84, 44, 48, 40, 48, 76, 48 and 44 respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1927. [22nd and 29th September, 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th October, 3rd, 10th, 17th and 24th November 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 12 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1119 of the previous catalogue.]
R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 3,000 copies each.

858–873. (The) Madras Law Times, Vol. 38, Nos. 19 and 20 (in one), Vol. 39, Nos. 1 to 19, (2 and 3, 4 and 5, 7 and 8 and 12 and 13 in one respectively). Edited by P. Krisnan Nāyar. pp. 86, 42, 56, 48, 32, 66, 42, 42, 42, 74, 42, 42, 42, 42, 42 and 42 respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1927. [19th, 19th and 30th August, 7th, 16th, 21st and 28th September, 6th, 8th, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th October, 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th November 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 12 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1011 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]
Vol. 38, Nos. 19 & 20 and Vol. 39, Nos. 1 to 6 by Haddon Co., Madras, and the remaining issues by V. C. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

ENGLISH—LAW—*concld.*

874–904. (The) Madras Weekly Notes, Nos. 3 to 36 (15 and 16, 19 and 20 and 35 and 36 in one respectively.) Edited by N. R. K. Tātācāri. pp. 34, 24, 40, 30, 32, 32, 32, 32, 24, 32, 32, 32, 46, 24, 30, 40, 24, 32, 24, 24, 24, 24, 28, 28, 28, 32, 24, 30, 20, 24, and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1927. [24th and 31st January, 7th, 14th, 21st, 28th February, 7th, 14th, 21st, 28th March, 4th, 11th, 25th April, 2nd, 16th May, 11th, 18th, 25th July, 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd, 29th August, 5th, 12th, 19th, 26th September, 3rd, 10th, 17th and 31st October 1927 respectively]. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1011 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1927.]

K. Śārangapāṇi, Ṭātā Press, Madras. 1,600 copies each.

905–906. (The) Yearly Digest of Indian and Select English Cases, July, August and September Parts, 1927. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar and V. V. Chitley. pp. 128 and 81. Published by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar: Madras. [20th October and 12th November 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 7 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1122 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,600 copies each.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

907–909. (The) Antiseptic, Vol. 24, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly medical journal. Edited by U. Rāma Rao. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1927. [10th September, 10th October and 10th November 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1126 of the previous catalogue.]

T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

910–912. (The) Health, Vol. 5, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly journal devoted to healthful living. Edited by U. Rāma Rao. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1927. [1st September, 1st October and 1st November 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1129 of the previous catalogue.]

T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Press, Madras. 3,000 copies each.

913. (The) Indian Veterinary Journal. Vol. 4, No. 2. A quarterly record of veterinary medicine and surgery. Edited by P. Śrīnivāsa Rao. pp. 108. Published by the editor: Madras. 1927. [16th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1132 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 700 copies.

914–915. (The) Madras Āyurvēdic Journal. Vol. 4, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly journal for the preservation of health. Edited by N. V. Śrīrāmācārlu. pp. 80 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1927. [3rd October and 5th November 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1133 of the previous catalogue.]

D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. 25,000 copies each.

916–919. (The) Nursing Journal of India. Vol. 18, Nos. 8 to 11. Edited by Mrs. L. Watts.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE—*concld.*

pp. 32 each. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1927. [End of each month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1137 of the previous catalogue.]

J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras. 600 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

920–922. (The) Anglo-Indian. Vol. 20, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal of the Anglo-Indian Association of Southern India. Edited by W. H. H. Chatterton. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1927. [End of each month.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1140 of the previous catalogue.]

J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras. 800 copies each.

923–925. (The) Ceylon Labour Commission, Vol. 8, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly review. Edited by the Labour Commissioner. pp. 20, 22 and 23 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1927. [6th and 31st October and 2nd December 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1143 of the previous catalogue.]

Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,300 copies, each.

926. C.L.S. Indian Bookman. Vol. 24, No. 1. A quarterly. pp. 20. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1927. [30th September 1927.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1096 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,750 copies.

927. Current Thought. Vol. 3, No. 6. A monthly miscellaneous review. pp. 46. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1927. [22nd September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1146 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

928. The Eastern Harald. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly. Edited by B. B. Prof. Prakāśa Rao. pp. 102. Published by the editor: Vizianagaram. 1927. [4th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

T. Sūryaprakāśa Rao, City Premier Press, Vizianagaram. 500 copies.

929. Excelsior. Special supplement for the order of the star in the East. A monthly Organ of the Youth Lodge, Madanapalle. Edited by T. R. Duncan Greenless. pp. 22. Published by the editor: Madanapalle. 1927. [18th August 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1149 of the previous catalogue.]

N. Anantayya, Britannia Printing Works, Madanapalle. 150 copies.

930. Indian Humorist, Vol. 1, No. 10. A fortnightly journal of select views and news. Edited by R. Śrīnivāsan. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madras. 1927. [2nd November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1150 of the previous catalogue.]

Solden & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

931–932. (The) Indian Labour Review. Vol. 1. Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to the interests of all workers. Edited by Ernest Kirk.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

pp. 51 and 49 respectively. Published by the editor : Coimbatore. 1927. [3rd October and 4th November 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 250 copies each.

933-934. (The) Indian Railway Accountants' Journal, Vol. 3, Nos. 6 and 7. An illustrated monthly dealing with Railway problems. Edited by A. E. W. Jewis and S. M. Cetti. pp. 26 and 20 respectively. Published by the Railway Accounts Club : Madras. 1927. [27th September and 4th November 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1152 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras. 300 copies each.

935-936. (The) Indian Review. Vol. 28, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Naṭēśan. pp. 72 each. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co. : Madras. 1927. [27th October and 24th November 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1156 of the previous catalogue.]

G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 3,500 copies each.

937-948. Indian States Review. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 16. An illustrated fortnightly journal dealing with Indian States. Edited by A. N. Sudarśanam. pp. 16, 16, 16, 16, 12, 12, 16, 16, 12, 20, 20 and 16, respectively. Published by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri : Madras. 1927. [26th September, 1st, 11th, 15th, 22nd, 29th October, 5th, 10th, 19th, 26th November, 3rd and 10th December 1927 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 12 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1159 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 260 copies each.

949-951. (The) Leisure Hour. Vol. 1, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly for boys and girls. Edited by D. Viṭṭal. pp. 52, 48 and 58 respectively. Published by the editor : Tirupur. 1927. [25th September, 19th October and 23rd November 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1164 of the previous catalogue.]

T. E. Vīrarāghava Śarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 500 copies each.

952. (The) Madras Bulletin of Co-operation. Vol. 19, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one). pp. 72. Published by the Madras Provincial Co-operative Union : Madras. 1927. [14th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1169 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Sōmasundara Mudali, Central Co-operative Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

953. (The) Madras Geographical Association. Vol. 2, No. 2. Edited by the Madras Geographical Association. pp. 38. Published by M. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar : Madras. 1927. [25th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1172 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies.

954-956. Mercantile Miscellany, Vol. 2, Nos. 25 to 27. On Indian economic interests and business activities. Edited by L. Rājārām Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by Sōma & Sons, Limited : Madras. 1927. [8th and 30th September and 9th November 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1173 of the previous catalogue.]

B. Dāud Ṣā Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

957-958. (The) Nilgiri Scout Gazette, Vol. 1, Nos. 5 and 6. Edited by L. L. Porter. pp. 16 and 10 respectively. Published by the editor : Coonoor. 1927. [6th October and 16th November 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1179 of the previous catalogue.]

E. Mallayya, Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Ootacamund. 50 copies each.

959-963. (The) Scholar. Vol. 2, Nos. 8 to 12. An illustrated monthly journal devoted to Literature Science and Art. Edited by V. K. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar and E. H. Paramēśvaran. pp. 48, 48, 40, 48 and 48 respectively. Published by K. S. Śivarām : Palghat. 1927. [1st week of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1136 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]

P. C. Krṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Krṣṇa Electric Printing Works, Palghat. 1,000 copies each.

964. Self-Culture. April to September 1927 (in one). A quarterly magazine for the all-round culture of men. Edited by K. T. Rāmasāmi. pp. 32. Published by the editor : Kizhanattam. 1927. [30th October 1927.] 4to. 1st edition. 11 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1138 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]

K. T. Rāmasāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam. 300 copies.

965. Shama'a. Vol 7, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one). A magazine of art, literature and philosophy. Edited by M. Chaṭṭōpādhyay. pp. 84. Published by the Shama'a Publishing House : Madras. 1927. [20th October 1927.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3-8.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1139 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]

Addison & Co., Madras. 250 copies.

966-967. (The) South India Boy Scout, Vol. 8, Nos. 1 and 2. The official Organ of the Boy Scout Association of the Madras Province. Edited by P. S. Nārāyaṇāsvāmi. pp. 38 and 34 respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1927. [25th October and 6th December 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1182 of the previous catalogue.

Read & Co., Kitchener Press, Madras. 650 copies each.

968. (The) Tanjore District Scout Gazette. Vol. 2, No. 2. Edited by K. R. Rāmabhadran. pp. 11. Published by the editor : Papanasam. 1927. [1st October 1927.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1141 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]

T. S. Subrahmanyam, Janārdana Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

969-972. Wealth and Welfare, Vol. 3, Nos. 39 to 42. Devoted to economic and welfare problems. Edited by Mrs. M. R. Jānaki. pp. 12 each. Published by K. R. Svāmi : Saidapet. 1927. [Every Friday.] Folio. 1st edition. 3 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1191 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. F. B. Clothey, A. A. M. Press, Saidapet. 1,800 copies each.

ENGLISH—POLITICS.

973–974. (The) All India Local and Municipal Self-Government Gazette, Vol. 14, Nos. 12 and 13. Edited by T. R. Veṅkaṭēśa Ayyar. pp. 20 each. Publishd by the editor: Madras. 1927. [25th September and 17th October 1927 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1206 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Vīraraghusvāmi, Arrow Press, Madras. 1,000 and 800 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

975. (The) Adyar Bulletin, Vol. 20, No. 4. A Theosophical Quarterly for East and West. Edited by Dr. Annie Besant. pp. 51. Published by A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri: Adyar. 1927. [13th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1207 of the previous catalogue.]

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 900 copies.

976–977. Bhārata Dharma, Vol. 5, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly magazine of Liberal Hinduism. 'The organ of the Bhārata Samāj'. Edited by S. Rājā Ram. pp. 8 and 22 respectively. Published by the Bhārata Samāj: Adyar. 1927. [10th September and 10th October 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1210 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 900 and 1,000 copies respectively.

978. Bible Faith Mission Standard, Vol. 15, No. 3. Edited by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras. [10th November 1927.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1912 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 850 copies.

979–980. Bright Echoes. Vol. 30, Nos. 6 and 10. A monthly paper of the Post Office Christian Association. Edited by W. Wilcox. pp. 4 each. Published by Rev. F. B. Clothey: Saidapet. 1927. [25th June and 20th November 1927 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1215 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. F. B. Clothey, American Advent Mission Press, Saidapet. 1,500 copies.

981–982. (The) Brothers of the Star, Vol. 13, Nos. 12 and 13. A monthly official organ of the Indian section of the Order of the Star in the East. Edited by N. R. Deobhankar. pp. 46 and 41 respectively. 1927. [10th October and 3rd November, 1927 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1218 of the previous catalogue.]

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

983. (The) Burma Mission Herald, Vol. 22, No. 5. A Quarterly. Edited by Rev. E. R. Boyles. pp. 12. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. June-September 1927. 4vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1177 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]

J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras. 1,150 copies.

984–987. Caritas, Vol. 11, Nos. 3 to 6. A bimonthly family record and a Diocesan Bulletin for the Trichinopoly Diocese. Edited by Rev. J. Castets, S.J. pp. 16, 23, 15 and 15 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1927. [28th April, 9th July, 7th September and 11th November 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1152 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1927.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 330 copies each.

988–999. (The) Catholic Leader, Vol. 7, Nos. 38 to 49. Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Thomas (Nos 38 to 42) pp. 16 each and (Nos. 43 to 49) pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1927. [29th September, 6th, 13th, 20th, 27th October, 3rd, 10th, 17th, 24th November, 1st, 8th and 15th December 1927 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. 2 annas.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1232 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Fr. P. Thomas, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 1,024, 1,026, 1,022, 1,030, 1,028, 1,020, 1,033, 1,034, 1,038, 1,046 and 1,030 copies respectively.

1000–1002. (The) Catholic Register. Vol. 29, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by F. A. D'Cruz. pp. 23, 20 and 30 respectively. Published by Rev A. M. Texeira: Madras. 1927. [14th October, 12th November and 11th December 1927 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1235 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Fr. Peter Aloysius, St. Joseph's Press, Chingleput. 500 copies each.

1003–1006. Christ Church Magazine. August to November 1927. Edited by Rev. A. F. Cox. pp. 8. each. Published by the Christ Church Office: Madras. 1927. [August, September, October and 31st October 1927 respectively.] 4vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1238 of the previous catalogue.]

J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras, 175 copies each.

1007–1008. (The) Dornakal Diocesan Magazine, Vol. 4, Nos. 10 and 11. Edited by Rev. F. F. Gladstone. pp. 18 each. Published by D. T. Rao: Bezwada. 1927. [18th October and 15th November 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1241 of the previous catalogue.]

D. T. Rao, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada. 525 copies each.

1009–1012. . Epworth Tidings, Vol. 14, Nos. 7 to 10. Edited by Rev. D. C. Baldwin. pp. 20, 19, 14 and 26 respectively. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1927. [July, August, September and 20th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1244 of the previous catalogue.]

J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras. 350 copies each.

1013. (The) Gospel Witness. Vol. 23, No. 1. Edited by Rev. J. Sandegren. pp. 44. Published by the editor: Madras. 1927. [20th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1246 of the previous catalogue.]

Thomas David, N.M.S. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1014. Home Missionary Society of India, September 1927. Edited by Mrs. E. Prosser. pp. 20. Published by the Society: Madras. 1927. [September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1247 of the previous catalogue.]

J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras. 650 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

1015. (The) International Fellowship. Vol. 4, No. 5. pp. 4. Published by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri : Madras. 1927. [11th October 1927.] Folio. 1st edition. 1 anna.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1248 of the previous catalogue.]
Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 550 copies.

1016–1019. (The) Jaina Gazette. Vol. 23, Nos. 5 to 9 (6 and 7 in one). A monthly organ of the All-India Jaina Association. Edited by J. L. Jaini, Ajit Prasad and C. S. Mallinath. pp. 28, 48, 40 and 24 respectively. Published by the Jaina Gazette Office: Madras. 1927. [10th July, 24th August, 20th October and 16th November 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1252 of the previous catalogue.]
J. M. Gōpāl Cetti, Rampaul Press, Madras. 800 copies each.

1020–1023. (The) Junior Methodist. Vol. 5, Nos. 7 to 10. Edited by Rev. Earl L. King. pp. 26 each. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1927. [September, October, November and December 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1254 of the previous catalogue.]
J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1024–1026. (The) Malabar Catholic Student, Vol. 5, Nos. 40—42. "Organ of the Malabar Catholic Students' League." Edited by Rev. D. Honore, S.J. pp. 23. Published by the editor : Trichinopoly. 1927. [9th July, 11th August and 11th November 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1205 of the previous catalogue.]
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,350 copies each.

1027–1028. Mangalore, Vol. 1, Nos. 4 and 5 Edited by E. C. M. Mascarenhas. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor : Mangalore. 1927. [19th October and 19th November 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500 copies each.

1029–1035. (The) Morning Star. Vol. 20, Nos. 145 to 152 (146 and 147 in one). A monthly magazine of Catholic activities. Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J. pp. 32, 48, 32, 32, 32, 40 and 32. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1927. [22nd March, 5th May, 4th July, 3rd August, 5th and 30th September and 2nd November 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1209 of the previous catalogue.]
Rev. Br Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. (145 and 146–147) 2,800 copies each and (148 to 152). 3,000 copies each.

1036. (The) Nagpur District Messenger. Vol. 1. Edited by Rev. J. E. Borgman. pp. 4. Published by J. B. Buttrick : Madras. 1927. [30th September 1927.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.
J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1037–1039. (The) National Missionary Intelligencer, Vol. 21, Nos. 7 to 9. Edited by S. Bālasingam Satya. pp. 24 each. Published by the Society: Madras. 1927. [30th July, 25th August and 30th September 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–3 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1259 of the previous catalogue.]
Thomas David, N.M.S. Press, Madras. 1,900 copies each.

ENGLISH–RELIGION–*cont.*

1040. (The) Quarterly Bulletin of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, Madras District, Vol. 9, No. 3. Edited by Rev. T. R. Foulger. pp. 17. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1927. [30th September 1927.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1260 of the previous catalogue.]
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1041–1047. (The) Rally, Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 10. "Organ of the C. Y. M. Guild." Edited by Rev. P. Carty, S.J. pp. 36, 32, 32, 36, 32, 34 & 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1927. [22nd March, 29th June, 28th July, 29th August, 27th September, 27th October and 28th November 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1218 of the previous catalogue.]
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 700, 900, 900, 900, 900, 900, 900 respectively.

1048–1051. Signs and Wonders. Vol. 7, Nos. 9 to 12 A monthly devoted to the promotion of Christian Holiness and Divine Healing. Edited by V. R. Egbert. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1927. [5th October, 2nd and 19th November and 10th December 1927, respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1266 of the previous catalogue.]
T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 550, 500, 500 and 500 copies respectively.

1052–1054. St. Andrew's Church Magazine, August to October 1927. Edited by Rev. G. E. Dodd. pp. 4 each. Published by the Church: Madras. 1927. [9th and 9th June and 22nd October 1927 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1269 of the previous catalogue.]
J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras. 350, 350 and 400 copies, respectively.

1055–1056. (The) Student Movement Review. Vol. 9, Nos. 4 and 5. Edited by A. A. Paul. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1927. [October and November 1927 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1272 of the previous catalogue.]
Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1057–1059. (The) Theosophist. Vol. 49, Nos. 1 to 3. A magazine of brotherhood, oriental philosophy, art, literature and occultism. Edited by Dr. Annie Besant. pp. 134, 148 and 154 respectively. Published by J. R. Aria: Adyar. 1927. [6th and 26th October and 29th November 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 9 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1276 of the previous catalogue.]
J. R. Aria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,600 copies each.

1060–1062. (The) Vēdānta Kēsari. Vol. 14, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly magazine devoted to topics of Vēdānta. Edited by Svāmi Yatīsvarānanda. pp. 40 each. Published by Srī Rāmakrisṇa Math: Madras. 1927. [4th October, 4th November and 5th December 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1279 of the previous catalogue.]
D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. 1,000, 1,200 and 1,200 copies, respectively.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*

1063-1064. Y.M.C.A. News of South India. October and November 1927. A monthly journal of the Madras Young Women's-Association. Edited by Miss R. Cowdrey. pp. 4 and 6 respectively. Published by the Y.M.C.A., Madras. 1927. [29th September and 31st October 1927 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1282 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 450 copies each.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

1065. (The) Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society. Vol. 17, No. 4. Edited by R. Vaidyanāthasvāmi. pp. 40. Published by V. Gaurišaṅkar: Madras. 1927. [13th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1283 of the previous catalogue.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 425 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1066-1068. (The) Popular Scientific Journal. Vol. 6, Nos. 7 to 9. Edited by H. Devadoss. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Tinnanore. 1927. [30th May 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1243 of the previous catalogue.]

H. Devadoss, Dāsar's Press, Tinnanore. 200 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1069. Breeks Chatter Box. Vol. 8. Xmas Number 1927. Edited by G. Fisher. pp. 54. Published by the editor: Ootacamund. 1927. [7th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1160 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1926.]

E. Mallayya, Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Ootacamund. 250 copies.

1070. (The) Christopher. Vol. 2, No. 1. Being the magazine of the Madras Christian College High School. Edited by G. D. Watkins. pp. 38. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1927. [5th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1245 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,025 copies.

1071-1073. (The) Educational Review. Vol. 33. Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly record for India. Edited by C. Śrīnivāsācāri. pp. 64, 60 and 50 respectively. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1927. [28th September, 2nd and 26th November 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1285 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 700 copies each.

1074-1075. (The) Guild Magazine of the Doveton Girls' High School, Madras. Nos. 9 and 10. Edited by Miss V. P. Coughlan. pp. 36 and 30 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924 and 1927.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

[30th May 1924 and 18th August 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 10, at page 174 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]

J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras. 250 copies each.

1076-1078. (The) Indian Educator. Vol. 3, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly devoted to Art, Literature, Science and Education. Edited by V. Ārāvamudu Ayyaṅgār. pp. 66, 64 and 56, respectively. Published by the editor: Madura. 1927. [17th September, 11th October and 14th November 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1288 of the previous catalogue.]

T. E. Vīrarāghava Śarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 800 copies each.

1079. (The) Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students' Union. Vol. 14, Nos. 7 and 8 (in one.) Edited by V. Muttusāmi Ayyar. pp. 86. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1927. [9th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1291 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 450 copies.

1080. (The) Madras Forest College Magazine. Vol. 12, No. 1. Edited by G. Viśvanāthan. pp. 76. Published by C. R. F. Williams: Coimbatore. 1927. [31st October 1927.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1293 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 300 copies.

1081. (The) Madras Law College Magazine. Vol. 2, No. 3. Edited by J. R. Sundaram. pp. 88. Published by S. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar: Madras. 1927. [10th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1294 of the previous catalogue.]

Solden & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

1082-1084. (The) Magazine, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. Vol. 16, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by Rev. C. Leigh, S.J. pp. 52, 55 and 66 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1927. [9th July, 2nd September and 15th November 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1267 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1927.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly, 1,300, 1,300 and 1,250 copies respectively.

1085. (Śrī) Mīnākshi College Miscellany. No. 1. pp. 54. Published by the College Union: Chidambaram. 1927. [29th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

V. C. Gōpālācārya, Huxley Press, Madras. 800 copies.

1086. Old Students' News Sheet. No. 2. St. Christopher's Training College. Edited by Miss K. N. Brockmay. pp. 10. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1927. [3rd October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 150 copies.

1087. Pachaiyappa's College Magazine. Vol. 7, No. 3. Edited by T. R. Śēṣa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 124. Published by R. Krishṇamūrti: Madras. 1927. [10th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1683 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,300 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1088. (The) Presidency College Magazine. Vol. 3, No. 1. Edited by S. E. Raṅganāthan. pp. 72. Published by the editor: Madras. 1927. [15th September 1927.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1254 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]

J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras. 1050 copies.

1089. Queen Mary's College Magazine. Vol. 11, No. 1. Edited by Miss P. Satyanādham. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras. 1927. [20th October 1927.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1255 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]

J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras. 400 copies.

1090. (The) Student. Vol. 1, No. 2. An illustrated monthly for High School Students. Edited by T. E. Vīrarāghava Śarma. pp. 58. Published by the editor: Chingleput. 1927. [29th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1297 of the previous catalogue.]

T. E. Vīrarāghava Śarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 950 copies.

1091. Wesley College Magazine. Vol. 11, No. 51. Edited by B. Clutterbuck. pp. 32. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1927. [13th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1258 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 300 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1092. (The) Journal of the Indian Botanical Society. Vol. 6, No. 2. Edited by M. O. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 54. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1927. [22nd October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 15 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1298 of the previous catalogue.]

J. B. Buttrick, M.E. Press, Madras. 300 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION.

1093–1094. ஜகன்மோகினி. [Jaganmōhini. Vol. 4, Nos. 11 and 12. A monthly periodical devoted to the publication, in parts, of works on fiction.] Edited by V. M. Kōdaināyaki Ammāḷ. pp. 40 and 56, respectively. Published by the Jaganmōhini Office: Madras. 1927 [29th October and 29th November 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1301 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

1095–1097. மனமோகினி. [Manamōhini. Vol. 6, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly periodical devoted to the publication of amusing stories.] pp. 80 each. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1927. [1st of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1304 of the previous catalogue.]

N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1098–1100. செந்தமிழ். [Śentamiḻ. Vol. 25, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil Literature.] Edited by T. Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 56 each. Published by the Tamiḻ Śaṅgam: Madura. 1927. [18th October, 3rd and 28th November 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1308 of the previous catalogue.]

T. Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura. 500 copies each.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

1101–1103. ஆரோக்கிய தீபிகை. [Ārōggiya Dīpikai. Vol. 4, Nos. 9 to 11. 'The Health': a monthly medical journal.] Edited by U. Rāma Rao and U. Krisṇa Rao. pp. 20 each. Published by U. Rāma Rao: Madras. 1927. [5th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1311 of the previous catalogue.]

T. S. Viśvanātha Ayyar, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras. 1,250 copies each.

1104–1105. ஸ்நான தர்மம். [Snāna Darmam. Vol. 3, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal devoted to topics of health and medicine.] Edited by Svāmi Śuddhānanda Bhārati. pp. 24 each. Published by C. P. A. Raṅgācār: Conjeeveram. 1927 [20th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1313 of the previous catalogue.]

C. P. A. Raṅgācār, Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram. 300 copies each.

1106. சுகாதார போதினி. [Sukādāra Bōdini. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to Indian Medicine.] Edited by P. E. K. Hussain Sāhib. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madras. 1927. [9th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

B. Daud Ṣā Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1107. ஐக்கிய போதினி. [Aikkiya Bōdini. Vol. 1, No. 4. 'The Organ of the Śāttāṅkuḷam Co-operative Union, Ltd.'] Edited by C. Kandasāmi Gupta. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Tisayanvilai. 1927. [October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1316 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Nallaperumāḷ Piḷḷai, Gaṇēśan Press, Tinnevelly. No. of copies, not known.

1108. அல்கலாம். [Alkalām. Vol. 4, No. 10. A monthly devoted to Islāmic interests.] Edited by K. A. Abdul Majīd. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Madras. 1927. 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1319 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1109–1111. ஆனந்த போதினி. [Ānanda Bōdini. Vol. 13, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudali. pp. 64 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1927. [17th September, 17th October and 16th November 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1322 of the previous catalogue.]

N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 20,000 copies each.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1112–1113. ஆனந்தகுணபோதினி. [Ānanda-guṇa Bōdiṇi. Vol. 2, Nos. 19 and 20. A monthly journal on miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. G. Rāmānujulu Nāyuḍu. pp. 48 and 50, respectively. Published by T. Rājagōpāl Mudali : Madras. 1927. [17th October and 15th November 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1325 of the previous catalogue.]

T. Rājagōpāl Mudali, Ānandaguṇa Bōdhini Press, Madras. 5,000 copies each.

1114–1115. ஆனந்த விகடன். [Ānanda Vikaṭaṉ. Vol. 2, Nos. 7 and 8 (in one), and 9 and 10 (in one). A monthly journal of tit-bits.] Edited by M. S. Vaidyanātha Ayyar. pp. 72 each. Published by E. Gōvindarājulu Nāyuḍu : Madras. 1927. [15th October and 30th November 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1327 of the previous catalogue.]

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies each.

1116–1118. அறிவுவிளக்கம். [Aṟivuviḷakkam. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by A. Krisṇasāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor : Udumalpet. 1927 [1st and 25th October and 25th November 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1330 of the previous catalogue.]

S Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 2,000 copies each.

1119–1120. அருட்பிரகாசம். [Aruṭpirakāśam. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 and 6. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] pp. 32 each. Edited and published by T. G. Varadarājar : Tillayadi. 1927. [26th September and 30th October 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1332 of the previous catalogue.]

Fraser and Ross, Ratna Vilāsam Press, Porayar. 450 copies each.

1121–1122. ஆஸ்ரமபோதினி. [Āsrama Bōdiṉi. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by T. P. Vēlusāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor : Dindigul. 1927. [20th September and 10th November 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1335 of the previous catalogue.]

T. P. Vēlusāmi Piḷḷai, Rex Press, Dindigul. 1,500 copies each.

1123. பிராமணன். [Birāmaṇaṉ. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly miscellany.] pp. 32. Edited and published by C. Subrahmaṇya Nāḍār : Madurantakam. 1927. [29th September 1927]. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

V. Gōpālasāmi Nāyakar, Model Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

1124–1128. பொக்கிஷ பரணி. [Bokkiṣa Baraṇi. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 5. 'Treasure Chest': journal for boys and girls.] Edited by Miss G. E. Chandler. pp. 16 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1927. [24th August, 21st September, 17th and 22nd October and 29th November 1927, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. As. 1-6 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1336 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 350 copies each.

1129–1131. சிந்தாமணி. [Cintāmaṇi. Vol. 4, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly journal for the advancement of women.] Edited by Sister V. Bālammāḷ. pp. 68, 64 and 92 respectively. Published by the editress : Madras. 1927. [5th October, 8th November and 8th December 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1339 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrīnivāsavaradācāri & Co., Madras. 2,520 copies each.

1132. தேவாங்க மஹாஜோதி. [Dēvāṅga mahājōti. Vol. 2, Nos. 6 and 7 (in one). A monthly formerly known as *Tamiḻ Ulagam.*] pp. 36. Edited and published by D. V. Gōpālayya : Madras. 1927. [1st of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1341 of the previous catalogue.]

D. V. Gōpālayya, Bālacandra Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1133–1136. ஏலவிவசாயி. [Ēla vivasāyi. Vol. 1, Nos. 1, 2 and 3 (in one), 4, and 5 and 6 (in one). The Organ of the Travancore Cardamom Planters' Association'.] pp. 32, 72, 36 and 56 respectively. Edited and published by R. Nārāyaṇasāmi : Uttamapalayam. [24th June, 3rd August, 7th September and 7th October 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

P. Subrahmaṇyam, Ānanda Press, Uttamapalayam. 1,000 copies each.

1137–1139. கிராம பஞ்சாயத்து. [Girāma-pañcāyattu. Vol. 3, Nos. 2 to 4. 'The Village Panchayat' : a monthly.] pp. 32, 24 and 24 respectively. Edited and published by M. S. R. Candran : Trichinopoly. 1927. [27th July, 18th October and 18th October 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1305 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]

Trichinopoly Co-operative Printing & Publishing Society, Ltd., Trichinopoly. 350, 400 and 400 copies respectively.

1140–1141. காமதேனு. [Kāmadēṉu. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly miscellany.] pp. 40 each. Edited and published by K. S. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar : Madras. 1927. [1st of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1346 of the previous catalogue.]

K. S. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Maṇiyan Press, Gobichettipalayam. 500 copies each.

1142–1144. கமருஸ்ஸமான். [Kamarussamāṉ. Vol. 1, Nos. 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3 (Nos. 2 and 3, in one). A monthly miscellaneous journal of interest to Muslims.] pp. 24, 22 and 36 respectively. Edited and published by S. E. M. S. A. Maulāna : Kayalpatam. 1927. [5th July, 12th August and 5th October 1927 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1317 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]

R. A. Gaffūr Sāhib, Mīrāniya Press, Tinnevelly. 300, 300 and 200 copies respectively.

1145–1147. கருணீக மித்திரன். [Karuṇīka Mittiraṉ. Vol. 3, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by T. Duraisāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 40, 40 and 42, respectively. Published by M. Śaravaṇam Piḷḷai : Madras. 1927. [23rd

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

August, 24th September and 22nd October 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1348 of the previous catalogue.]

C. Jayarām Nāyuḍu, Aurora Press, Madras. 1,350 copies each.

1148–1149. கிருஷிகன். [Kiruṣikan. Vol. 10. Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly journal devoted to agriculture and other allied subjects.] Edited by J. Selvaraṅga Rāju and J. R. Raṅga Rāju. pp. 24 each. Published by J. R. Raṅga Rāju : Saidapet. 1927. [17th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1350 of the previous catalogue.]

J. R. Raṅga Rāju, Rāju Press, Saidapet. 2,000 copies each.

1150–1152. லக்ஷ்மி. [Lakṣmi. Vol. 5, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly miscellany devoted to the advancement of the Tamilians.] Edited by K. S. Sundaram Piḷḷai. pp. 68, 64 and 49 respectively. Published by K. S. Muttayya & Co. : Madras. 1927. [30th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1353 of the previous catalogue.]

K. S. Sundaram, Muttayya Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1153. (The) Madras Bulletin of Co-operation. Vol. 19, No. 2. A Tamil monthly. pp. 28. Edited and published by the Madras Provincial Co-operative Union : Madras. 1927. [10th October 1927.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1355 of the previous catalogue.]

Central Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Madras. 1,300 copies.

1154–1165. நாடார்குலமித்திரன். [Nāḍār-kula Mittiran. Vol. 8, Nos. 46 to 52 (Nos. 51 and 52 in one), and Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 6). A weekly journal advancing the cause of the *Nāḍār* community.] pp. 8 each. Edited and published by S. A. Muttu Nāḍār : Arupukota. 1927. [Every Monday.] Folio. 1st edition. As. 1–6 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1386 of the previous catalogue.]

S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Arupukota. (1st 3 Nos.) 1,200 copies each, and (the rest) 1,150 copies each.

1166. பிரஜானுகூலன். [Pirajānukūlan. Vol. 22, No. 3. A monthly devoted to miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. G. Rāmānujulu Nāyuḍu. pp. 32. Published by the editor : Srirangam. 1927. [14th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1392 of the previous catalogue.]

J. R. Raṅga Rāju, Rāju Press, Saidapet. 400 copies.

1167. சத்தியதீபம். [Sattiya Dīpam. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly miscellany.] pp. 32. Edited and published by M. R. Dās : Palamcottah. 1927. [5th August 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

P. Dēvasagāyam, Sagāya Press, Palamcottah. 500 copies.

1168–1169. செல்வக்களஞ்சியம். [Selvakkaḷañjiyam. Vol. 2, Nos. 3 to 6 (in one) and 7 to 10 (in one). A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] pp. 24 each. Edited and published by R. S. Pati : Madura. [14th and 19th October 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1351 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]

A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 500 copies each.

1170–1172. செங்குந்தமித்திரன். [Seṅkunda Mittiran. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly miscellany devoted to the advancement of the *Seṅgundar* community.] Edited by M. M. Ṣaṇmukhasundara Mudali. pp. 65, 64 and 36 respectively. Published by T. N. Sabhāpati Mudali : Madras. [27th September, 29th October and 29th November 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1404 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

1173–1177. தமிழராட்சி. [Tamiḻarāṭci. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 5. A weekly devoted to the advancement of the Tamiḻians.] pp. 24, 20, 16, 16 and 24 respectively. Edited and published by J. N. Rāmanāthan : Madras. [8th September, 8th September, 6th and 20th October and 17th November 1927 respectively.] 12 mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

J. N. Rāmanāthan, Meykaṇḍān Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1178. தமிழ் மகள். [Tamiḻ Magaḷ. Vol. 3, No. 1. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by M. Maṅgaḷammāḷ. pp. 48. Published by T. P. Māsilāmaṇi : Madras. 1927. [13th December 1927.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.

[Last issue (Vol. 2, No. 10) noticed in serial No. 1405 of the previous catalogue.]

T. P. Māsilāmaṇi, Waverley Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1179–1181. விநோதினி. [Vinōdini. Vol. 2, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by T. N. Naṭarājan. pp. 62, 48 and 72 respectively. Published by K. R. Sarma : Madras. 1927. [Last day of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1410 of the previous catalogue.]

K. R. Sarma, Piṅgaḷa Press, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

1182–1185. விவேக போதினி. [Vivēka Bōdini. Vol. 19, Nos. 4 to 7. An illustrated monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] pp. 40, 42, 38 and 42 respectively. Edited and published by V. Kuppusāmi Ayyar : Madras. [15th and 30th July, 25th August and 20th September 1927 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1366 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

1186–1187. (The) Arcot Assembly News. Vol. 7, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly missionary journal. Edited by Rev. J. A. Jacob. pp. 4 and 6 respectively. Published by the editor : Arni. 1927. [17th November and 16th December 1927 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue (Vol. 6, No. 83) noticed in serial No. 1414 of the previous catalogue.]

M. P. Y. Ratnam, American Arcot Mission Press, Arni. 375 copies each.

1188–1190. அருணோதயம். [Aruṇōdayam. Vol. 64, Nos. 10 to 12. The Tamil Evangelical

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

Lutheran monthly.] Edited by Rev. F. Sandegren. pp. 32, 33 and 38 respectively. Published by the E.L.M. Publishing House: Tranquebar. 1927. [8th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1417 of the previous catalogue.]
F. Bauer, L.E.L.M. Press, Tranquebar. 1,200 copies each.

1191–1193. Associated Bible Students' Monthly Magazine. Vol. 9, Nos. 8 to 10. pp. 8 each. Edited and published by the A.B.S. Union: Madras. 1927. [1st of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1423 of the previous catalogue.]
E. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1194–1197. பாலியர் மித்திரன். [Bāliyar Mittiran. September to December 1927. 'The Children's Friend.'] Edited by Mrs. Wilder. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1927. [4th of every month.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 pie.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1425 of the previous catalogue.]
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. (1st 3 Nos.) 2,700 copies each, and (the last No.) 2,900 copies.

1198–1204. 'Catholic Family Instructor'. Vol. 17, Nos. 4 to 11. (Nos. 5 and 6, in one). Edited by Rev. I. Ānandu. pp. 16 each. Published by the I.C.T.S. Office: Trichinopoly. [1st April, 9th May, 4th July, 6th August, 6th and 30th September and 2nd November 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1420 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1927.]
Rev. Bro. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,500 copies each.

1205–1213. தாருல் இஸ்லாம். [Dārul Islām. Vol. 9, Nos. 10 to 18. A weekly journal of interest to Muslims.] Edited by B. Dāud Ṣā Sāhib. pp. (1st 2 Nos.) 16 and 18 (respectively, and the rest) 20 each. Published by the Dārul Islām Office: Madras. 1927. [Every Saturday.] Folio. 1st edition. As. 1–6 each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1428 of the previous catalogue.]
B. Dāud Ṣā Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. (1st No.) 1,250 (and the rest) 1,500 copies respectively.

1214. தெய்வபக்தன். [Deyvabaktan. Vol. 6, No. 4. A weekly dealing with devotional topics.] Edited by P. S. Krisṉamūrti Ayyar. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1926. [8th November 1926.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue (Vol. 7, No. 17) noticed in serial No. 1449 of the previous catalogue.]
P. S. Krisṉamūrti Ayyar, Kalānidhi Press, Kumbakonam. 1,700 copies.

1215–1216. ஹரிஸமய திவாகரம். [Harisamaya Divākaram. Vol. 4, Nos. 8 and 9. A monthly devoted to topics relating to *Vaisṇavism*.] pp. 32 each. Edited and published by A. Arangarāmānujam Pillai: Madura. 1927. [21st October and 23rd November 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1451 of the previous catalogue.]
C. R. Bhaktavatsulu Nāyuḍu, Harisamaya Divākaram Press, Madura. 1,100 copies each.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

1217–1218. இந்திய சுதேச மிஷனரி சங்க தீபிகை. [Indiya Sudēśa Misanari Saṅga Dīpikai. Vol. 18, Nos. 7 and 8. 'The Organ of the National Missionary Society of India.'] Edited by V. Cakkarai. pp. 16 each. Published by the National Missionary Society of India: Madras. 1927. [3rd and 28th August 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1452 of the previous catalogue.]
T. David, N.M.S. Press, Madras. 1,400 copies each.

1219–1220. International Bible Reading Association (Notes). September and October 1927. Edited by Rev. L. Watts. pp. 32 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1927. [5th and 23rd September 1927 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1454 of the previous catalogue.]
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,800 copies each.

1221–1224. இஸ்லாம் [Islām. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 5. A monthly magazine of interest to Muslims.] Edited by M. A. A. Huda. pp. 80, 74, 80 and 80 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. [10th September, 3rd October, and 30th November 1927 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1456 of the previous catalogue.]
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1225–1228. மாதர் போதினி. [Mādar Bōdiṉi. September to December 1927. 'The Magazine for the Home.'] Edited by Miss N. Paul. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1927. [5th September, 7th October, 5th November and 6th December 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1458 of the previous catalogue.]
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 700 copies each.

1229–1231. மாதர் மித்திரி. [Mādar Mittiri. Vol. 41, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Tamil Woman's Friend.'] Edited by Mrs. P. G. Dibble. pp. 16 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1927. [10th of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1461 of the previous catalogue.]
J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras. 600 copies each.

1232–1237. முஸல்மான். [Musalmān. Vol. 5, Nos. 1 to 6. Devoted to Muslim interests.] pp. (1st No.) 32 (and the rest) 24 each. Edited and published by M. E. M. Abdul Khāder Sāhib: Tenkasi. 1927. [1st and 30th July, 23rd August, 25th September, 20th October and 23rd November 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1404 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]
R. A. Gaffūr Sāhib, Mīrāniya Press, Tinnevelly. 700, 700, 600, 600, 600 and 500 copies respectively.

1238–1240. நல்ல ஆயன். [Nalla Āyaṉ. October to December 1927. 'The Good Pastor.'] Edited by Rev. A. R. John. pp. 36, 38 and 36

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

respectively. Published by Rev. P. Thomas: Madras. 1927. [1st of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1464 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Thomas, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 1,600 copies each.

1241–1243. பிரமலை சீர்திருத்தன். [Piramalai Śīr tiruttan. Vol. 7, Nos. 6 to 8. 'The Piramalai Reformer'.] Edited by Rev. G. J. Adiṣṭam. pp. 8 each. Published by Rev. B. S. Stoffer: Tirumangalam. 1927. [1st week of every month.] 4 to. 1st edition. 14 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1467 of the previous catalogue.]

J. H. Dickson, A.M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 750 copies each.

1244. சைவபரிபாலனம். [Śaivaparipālanam. Vol. 6, No. 7. A monthly journal of interest to *Śaivas.*] pp. 5. Edited and published by Kandasāmi Tambirān: Karur. 1927. [1st August 1927] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 3–8 yearly.

[Last issue (Vol. 6, No. 5) noticed in serial No. 1417 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]

T. S. Kuppusāmi, Commercial Press, Tanjore. 730 copies.

1245–1247. சமரசமார்க்கம். [Samarasamārggam. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 5. A Theosophical monthly.] Edited by S. Sāminātha Ayyar, R. Rāmacandra Nāyuḍu and S. V. Kanakasabhai Piḷḷai. pp. 24, 24 and 28 respectively. Published by R. Svāminātha Ayyar: Madras. 1927. [18th October, 18th November and 19th December 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1472 of the previous catalogue.]

Solden & Co., Madras. 1,250, 1,250 and 700 copies respectively.

1248–1251 சத்திய தூதன். [Sattiya Dūtan. September to December 1927. 'The Messenger of Truth.'] Edited by M. Solomon. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1927. [5th September, 7th October, 5th November and 6th December 1927.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 pie each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1474 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,150 copies each.

1252–1260. ——— Vol. 13, Nos. 4 to 12. [Formerly known as 'St. Anthony's Messenger'.] Edited by Rev. L. Bechu. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1927. [31st March, 3rd May, 2nd and 29th June, 20th July, 29th August and 30th November 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1468 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1927.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 350 copies each.

1261–1263. சத்தியநேசன். [Sattiyanēsan. Vol. 2, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal of interest to Roman Catholic Christians.] Edited by M. P. Kuḷandaisāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 48 each. Published by Selvam & Co.: St. Thomas' Mount. 1927. [1st of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1477 of the previous catalogue.]

M. P. Kuḷandaisāmi Piḷḷai, Satyanēsan Press, Madras. 3,100, 3,100 and 4,000 copies respectively.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

1264–1272. சேசுநாதருடைய திரு இருதயத் தூதன். [Sēsunātaruḍaiya Tiru Irudayat tūdan. April to December 1927. 'The Messenger of the Sacred Heart': a Roman Catholic monthly.] Edited by Rev. I. Ānandu. pp. 40 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph: Trichinopoly. 1927. [27th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1474 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1927.]

Rev. Bro. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. (1st 2 Nos.) 6,100 copies each (and the rest) 6,020 copies each.

1273–1275. தமிழ்ச் சபைத் தீபிகை. [Tamiḻc cabai Dīpikai. Vol. 10, Nos. 7 to 9. A Christian monthly journal.] Edited by Rev. J. B. Jñānavoḷivu. pp. 40 each. Published by the National Missionary Society of India: Madras. 1927. [25th July, 18th August and 28th September 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1483 of the previous catalogue.]

T. David, N.M.S. Press, Madras. 1,200, 1,200 and 1,250 copies each.

1276. தனியாள் வேலைசங்க தீபிகை. [Taniyāḷ Vēlai Śaṅga Dīpikai. Vol. 1, No. 3. The quarterly Tamil organ of 'One by One' Band.] Edited by D. Samuel. pp. 4. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1927. [2nd September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1484 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 250 copies.

1277. Tinnevelly Diocesan Magazine. October and November 1927 (in one). A monthly. Edited by G. T. Simeon. pp. 26. Published by the Literature Sub-Committee of the Tinnevelly Diocesan Council: Palamcottah. 1927. [20th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 12 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1487 of the previous catalogue.]

A. S. Pāṇḍiyan, Lawley Electric Press, Tanjore. 1,275 copies.

1278–1283. (ஸ்ரீ)வைஷ்ணவன். [(Śrī) Vaiṣṇavan. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3, and Vol. 2, Nos. 7 to 10. A monthly journal of interest to *Śrīvaiṣṇavas.*] pp. (1st 2 Nos.) 20 each (and the rest) 24 each. Edited and published by T. R. Periyanambiyā Piḷḷai: Tinnevelly. 1926 and 1927. [February, March, June, July, August and August 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue (Vol. 2, No. 1) noticed in serial No. 1429 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]

M. Veṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu, Kāntimati Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly, 1,000 copies each.

1284–1285. விடியற்காலம். [Vidiyaṟkālam. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one) and Nos. 3 to 5 (in one). A Christian monthly journal.] Edited by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntacāri. pp. 12 and 16 respectively. Published by the Bible Faith Mission: Madras. 1927. [10th November and 8th December 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1432 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]

A. S. Śēṣu, Hogarth Press, Madras, 800 and 275 copies respectively.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1286-1287. ஜோதிட கலாநிதி. [Sōtida Kalānidi. Vol. 5, Nos. 10 and 11. 'The Treasure of Astrological Science': a monthly journal.] pp. 32 each. Edited and published by V. K. Vēlu Nāyakar: Vellore. 1927. [16th October and 17th November 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1489 of the previous catalogue.]

A. K. Veṅkaṭācalam, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Vellore. 600 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1288-1299. பாலவிநோதினி. [Bālavinōdiṇi. Vol. 8, Nos. 8 and 9 (in one) and 10 and 11 (in one) and No. 12 to Vol. 9, No. 9. 'Amusement for the Young': a monthly.] Edited by T. A. Subrahmaṇya Bhārati. pp. 64, 64, 32, 40, 32, 42, 40, 48, 48, 48, 48 and 48, respectively. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1926 and 1927. [1st of every month.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue (Vol. 8, No. 6) noticed in serial No. 1317 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1926.]

V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1300-1301. கிராம ஆசிரியத் தோழன். [Girāma Aśiriyattōḻaṉ. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Village Teachers' Companion.'] Edited by Rev. C. W. Miller. pp. 30 and 28 respectively. Published by L. L. Lorbeer: Pasumalai. 1927. [September and October 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1434 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]

J. H. Dickson, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 1,000 and 1,175 copies respectively.

1302-1308. திருக்குடும்பப்பாடசாலையில் மலரும் போதனாவிஷயப் பூங்கொத்து. [Tirukkuṭumbappāṭaśālaiyil Malarum Bōdaṉāviṣayap Pūṅgottu. Vol. 16, No. 10 and 11 (in one) and No. 12 to Vol. 17, No. 5. A monthly magazine of the R. C. Training School, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. R. Jñānaprakāśam. pp. 16, 32, 16, 16, 16, 16 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1927. [25th May, 13th June, 15th July, 16th August, 15th September, 15th October and 16th November 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1498 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1927.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 350 copies each.

TELUGU—FICTION.

1309-1311. భారతకథానిధి. [Bhārata kathānidhi. Vol. 2, Nos 5 to 7. A monthly journal containing moral stories.] Edited by A. Śēṣācārya and V. Śrīnivāsācārya. pp. 24 each. Published by M. Rāmasubbayya Ceṭṭi: Proddatur. 1927. [1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1927, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1491 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Balarām Siṅgh, Śrī Kanyakā Paramēśvarī Press, Proddatur. 400 copies each.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

1312-1314. భారతి. [Bhārati. Vol. 4, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly illustrated journal devoted to literature.] Edited by K. Nāgēśvara Rao. pp. 150, 172 and 174, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1927. [7th October, 7th November and 7th December 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1502 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

TELUGU—LAW.

1315-1316. లాయరు. [Lāyaru. Vol. 2, Nos. 7 to 10 (Nos. 7 and 8 in one and 9 and 10 in one). A monthly law journal.] Edited by P. Veṅkaṭa Rao. pp. 48 and 44 respectively. Published by the editor: Parvatipuram. 1927. [25th August and 22nd October 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1450 of the catalogue of the second quarter, 1927.]

P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Parvatipuram. 200 copies each.

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

1317-1318. ఆంధ్రవైద్యసమ్మేళన పత్రిక. [Āndhra Vaidya Sammēḷana Patrika. Vol. 7, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly journal devoted to the promotion of the Āyurvēdic system of medicine.] Edited by P. B. Krishṇamācārya. pp. 48 and 36, respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1927. [30th September and 1st November 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1505 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Basavayya, Lakṣmī Vilās Press, Bezwada. 600 copies each.

1319-1320. ఆరోగ్యప్రకాశిక. [Ārōgya Prakāśika. Vol. 3, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1927. [30th September and 31st October 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1508 of the previous catalogue.]

B. Dāud Shah, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1321-1323. ఆరోగ్య ప్రకాశిని. [Ārōgya Prakāśini. Vol. 1, Nos. 25 to 27. A monthly health journal.] Edited by M. Rāghavācāryulu. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1927. [1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1512 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Rāghavācāryulu, Śrī Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 500 copies each.

1324-1326. ఆయుర్వేద చంద్రిక. [Āyurvēda Candrika. Vol. 4, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by D. Rāmakriṣṇayya. pp. 20, 22 and 20, respectively. Published by the editor: Nellore. 1927. [15th September, 10th October and 14th November 1927, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1521 of the previous catalogue.]

D. Rāmakriṣṇayya, Āndhra Rañjanī Press Nellore. 400, 400 and 1,500 copies, respectively.

TELUGU—MEDICINE—*concld.*

1327–1329. ప్రకృతి. [Prakṛiti. Vol. 9, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal devoted to the art of natural living and methods of healing.] Edited by N. Hanumayya Nāyuḍu. pp. 48, 20 and 28, respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1927. [15th November, 1st and 10th of December 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1733 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Andhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 800 copies each.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1330. అభినవ సరస్వతి. [Abhinava Sarasvati. Vol. 19, Nos. 6. A monthly journal devoted to literature and religion.] Edited by J. Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstri. pp. 30. Published by the editor: Janapadu (Guntur district). 1927. [4th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1528 of the previous catalogue.]

I. Bhīmaśankaram, Candrika Press, Guntur. 300 copies.

1331. అభ్యుదయం. [Abhyudaya. Vol. 1, No. 2. A monthly miscellaneous journal.] Edited by J. V. Rādhākṛiṣṇayya. pp. 30. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1927. [1st October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1530 of the previous catalogue.]

A. Sūryaprakāśa Rao Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

1332–1333. అగ్నికులప్రకాశిక. [Agnikula Prakāśika. Vol. 2, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of the *Agnikula Kṣatriya* community.] Edited by P. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Varma. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Coringa (East Godavari district). 1927. [30th September and 4th November 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 2-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1531 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi, Coringa Āyurvēdic Printing Works, Cocanada. 150 copies each.

1334–1346. ఐంద్రావతి. [Aindrāvati. Vol. 1, Nos. 14 and 17 to 28. A weekly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by V. Śankara Śarma. pp. 12 each (Nos. 14 and 17 to 23) and pp. 16 each (the other issues). Published by the editor: Pattikonda. 1927. [2nd, 23rd and 30th September 14th, 21st, 28th October, 4th, 11th, 18th, 25th November and 2nd, 9th, 16th December 1927, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 4–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1535 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Śankara Śarma, Aindrāvati Press, Pattikonda. (Nos. 14, 17 to 24). 500 copies each. (Nos. 25 to 28). 600 copies each.

1347. అర్చక పత్రిక. [Arcaka Patrika. Vol. 1, No. 4. A monthly journal devoted to the interests of the Arcaka community.] Edited by V. Śrīnivāsacāryulu. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1927. [14th December 1927.] Folio. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

S. Veṅkaṭādri Nāyuḍu, Bhavānī Press, Bezwada. 750 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1348–1350. బ్రహ్మానందిని. [Brahmānandini. Vol. 2, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous matters of public interest.] Edited by K. Śēṣa Śāstri and D. Rājaśēkharam. pp. 26, 27 and 22, respectively. Published by G. Veṅkōba Rao: Proddatur. 1927. [1st September, 1st October and 1st November 1927, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1541 of the previous catalogue.]

G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānakī Printing Works, Proddatur. 500 copies each.

1351–1352. గ్రామ పునర్నిర్మాణము. [Grāma Punarnirmāṇamu. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to the exposition of the ways and means of Rural Re-construction.] Edited by N. Satyanārāyaṇa. pp. 32 each. Published by M. Satyanārāyaṇa Reḍḍi: Ramacandrapuram. 1927. [28th October and 26th November 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

M. Satyanārāyaṇa Reḍḍi, Reḍḍi Press, Ramacandrapuram. 1,000 copies each.

1353–1355. హిందూ సుందరి. [Hindū Sundari. Vol. 22, Nos. 3, 10 and 11. A monthly journal devoted to the betterment of Hindu women.] Edited by B. Śēṣamma. pp. 40, 44 and 38, respectively. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1927. [22nd March, 21st October and 24th November 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1545 of the previous catalogue.]

B. Śēṣamma, Vidyārthinī Samāj Press, Cocanada. 550, 500 and 500 copies, respectively.

1356. జయంతి. [Jayanti. Vol. 1, No. 3. A bi-monthly journal devoted to literary and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by V. Satyanārāyaṇa. pp. 120. Published by P. Ādinārāyaṇa Śāstri: Madras. 1927. [24th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1548 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Ādinārāyaṇa Śāstri, Ārya Bhāratī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1357–1358. కల్పవల్లి. [Kalpavalli. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 9 (Nos. 8 and 9 in one). A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by P. Rāmakriṣṇayya. pp. 30 and 40, respectively. Published by the editor: Narasaraopeta. 1927. [30th July and 30th September 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1549 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narasaraopeta. 400 copies each.

1359–1360. మురళి. [Muraḷi. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly journal devoted to religious and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by M. Narasimhamūrti. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Chicacole. 1927. [30th October and 25th November 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1554 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Kāmayya, Pañcānana Printing Works, Sompeta. 625 copies each.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1361. రెడ్డిరాణి. [Reḍḍi Rāṇi. Vol. 4, No. 12. An illustrated monthly journal devoted to the interests of the *Reḍḍi* community.] Edited by M. Satti Reḍḍi. pp. 46. Published by the editor: Rayavaram. 1927 [18th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1565 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies each.

1362–1364. వైఖానస పత్రిక. [(Śrī) Vaikhānasa Patrika. Vol. 9, Nos. 16 to 21 (Nos. 16 and 17 in one, 18 and 19 in one and Nos. 20 and 21 in one). A fort-nightly journal devoted to the interests of the *Vaikhānasa* sect.] Edited by D. Raṅgācārya. pp. 26, 24 and 24, respectively. Published by the editor: Egavaripalem. 1927. [10th October, 9th November and 8th December 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1569 of the previous catalogue.]

D. Raṅgācārya, Vaikhānasa Press, Egavaripalem. 300, 300 and 250 copies, respectively.

1365–1367. వాసవి. [Vāsavi. Vol. 2, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal devoted to the interests of the Āryavaiśya Yuvajana Society.] Edited by T. V. Bhagavat. pp. 60, 52 and 40, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1927. [1st October, 2nd November and 3rd December 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1570 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 3,000 copies each.

1368. విద్యార్థి. [Vidyārthi. Vol. 1, No. 3. A quarterly miscellaneous journal.] Edited by V. Gōpālakṛiṣṇayya. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Sattenapalli. 1927. [October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1575 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Kumārasvāmi Śāstri, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 250 copies.

1369–1372. వివేకవతి. [Vivēkavati. Vol. 18, No. 12 and Vol. 19, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal for the home.] Edited by Mrs. M. A. Śrīnivāsa. pp. 24 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1927. [5th September, 7th October, 5th November and 6th December 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1576 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,800 copies each.

TELUGU—POLITICS

1373. యూనియన్ బోర్డులు. [Yūniyan Bōrḍulu 'Union Boards' Vol. 1, No. 1.] Edited by M. Rāma Rao. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Nuzvid. 1927. [28th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

R. Rāghava Rāju, Śrī Gaurī Press, Nuzvid. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

1374–1375. ఆది శైవ పత్రిక. [Ādi Śaiva Patrika Vol. 3, Nos. 8 and 9. A monthly journal devoted to the exposition of the Ādiśaiva religion.] Edited by C. Puruṣōttama Gurukkaḷ. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Chilumuru (Guntur district.) 1927. [October and November 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1578 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Kumāraswāmi Śāstri, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 400 copies each.

1376–1379. బాలమిత్ర. [Bāla Mitra. Vol. 14, Nos. 3 to 6. 'The Children's Friend.' A monthly Magazine.] Edited by Miss Tencate. pp. 16 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1927. [5th September, 7th October, 5th November and 6th December 1927, respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1585 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 7,100 copies each.

1380. Junior Sunday School Quarterly. Vol. 1, No. 3. Edited by Miss D. Volckman. pp. 38. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1927. [30th September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1588 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 250 copies.

1381–1382. క్రైస్తవ నిరీక్షణ. [Kraistava Nirīkṣaṇa. Vol. 2, Nos. 7 to 9 (Nos. 8 and 9 in one). Formerly known as 'Kalyāṇadurgam Satyadūta.] Edited by S. Fox. pp. 12 and 18 respectively. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras 1927. [10th of July, August and September 1927, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1589 of the previous catalogue.]

J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1383–1385. రాయబారి. [Rāyabāri. Vol. 10, Nos. 121 to 123. A monthly journal devoted to religious topics.] Edited by E. C. Adams. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Chagallu (West Godavari district). 1927. [26th September, 3rd November and 5th December 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1596 of the previous catalogue.]

G. Śrīnivāsācāri, G. S. Press, Madras. 350 copies each.

1386–1389. శైవరహస్య బోధిని. [Śaivarahasya Bōdhini. Vol. 4, Nos. 3 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to the exposition of the secrets of the Śaiva religion.] Edited by M. Nāgaliṅga Śāstri. pp. 32, 28, 32 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Tenali. 1927. [September, October, November and December 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1602 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Kumārasvāmi Śāstri, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 250 copies each.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

1390–1393. సత్య దూత. [Satya Dūta. Vol. 39, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 40, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Messenger of Truth.'] Edited by Rev. G. Kāntayya. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1927. [5th September, 7th October, 5th November and 6th December 1927, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 pie each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1604 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,800 copies each.

1394. Sunday School Teachers' Notes. October to December 1927. 'Formerly known as International Sunday School Lessons.' Edited by Rev. A. S. Abraham. pp. 24. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1927. [1st October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1607 of the previous catalogue.]

J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras. 1,600 copies.

1395–1397. తెలుగు బాప్టిస్టు. [Telugu Bāptiṣṭu. Vol. 51, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal of the Telugu Baptist Mission.] Edited by B. Moses. pp. 22 each. Published by D. T. Rao: Bezwada. 1927. [19th October, 9th November and 2nd December 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1608 of the previous catalogue.]

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies each.

1398–1400. శ్రీ వైష్ణవ పత్రిక. [(Śrī) Vaiṣṇava Patrika. Vol. 8, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of *Śrīvaiṣṇavas.*] Edited by T. N. C. Śrīnivāsa Raṅgācāryulu. pp. 38, 34 and 38, respectively. Published by the editor: Pentapadu. 1927. [29th September, 5th November and 1st December 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1611 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Śēṣāvatāram, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu. 1,000 copies.

1401–1403. వేకువ చుక్క. [Vēkuva Cukka. Vol. 10, Nos. 1 to 5 (Nos. 1 and 2 in one and Nos. 3 and 4 in one). 'The Morning Star.' A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. O. David. pp. 12 each. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1927. [June to October 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1614 of the previous catalogue.]

J. B. Buttrick, M. E. Press, Madras. 300 copies each.

1404–1406. యథార్థ భారతి. [Yathārtha Bhārati. Vol. 1, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly journal devoted to the exposition of the Vēdānta philosophy.] Edited by T. Rāmasvāmayya. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1927. [29th September, 5th and 26th November 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1619 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1407–1409. ఆంధ్రరాష్ట్ర ప్రారంభ విద్య. [Āndhrarāṣṭra Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 16, Nos. 10 to 12. An illustrated educational monthly magazine formerly known as 'PrārambhaVidya'.] Edited by Vidvan G. Sōmanna Pantulu and K. H. V. S. Nārāyaṇa. pp. 32 each. Published by Rāma & Co., Ellore. 1927. [15th October, November and December 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1622 of the previous catalogue.]

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 800 copies each.

1410–1411. గ్రామ గురూపదేశిని. [Grāma Gurūpadēśini. Vol. 4, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly journal devoted to educational topics.] Edited by Miss E. G. Bullard and S. Bhūṣaṇam. pp. 24 each. Published by U.L.C.M. Council: Guntur. 1927. [30th September and 9th November 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1625 of the previous catalogue.]

W. M. Bembower, U.L.C.M. Press, Guntur. 700 copies each.

1412–1414. కుమార బోధిని. [Kumāra Bōdhini. Vol. 2, Nos. 7 to 9. An educational monthly Magazine.] Edited by Hari Subba Rao. pp. 24, 28 and 28, respectively. Published by C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1927. [1st of October, November and December 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1629 of the previous catalogue.]

C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Aurora Press, Madras. 700, 700 and 500 copies, respectively.

1415–1416. సుప్రభాతము. [Suprabhātamu. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly educational journal.] Edited by G. Rāmānujācārya. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Ponnur. 1927. [October and November 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No 1633 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Kumārasvāmi Śāstri, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies each.

1417–1419. విద్యా పత్రిక. [Vidyā Patrika. Vol. 4, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly journal devoted to education.] Edited by D. C. Paṭṭābhirāmayya. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1927. [20th of September, October and November 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1634 of the previous catalogue.]

A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvani Press, Masulipatam. 200 copies each.

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

1420–1422. കവനകൌമുദി. [Kavanakaumudi. Vol. 22, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 23, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Kriṣṇa Vāriyar. pp. 48, 48 and 50 respectively. Published by K. Kriṣṇan Nāyar: Kottakal. 1927. [10th September, 17th October and 30th November 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1638 of the previous catalogue.]

P. V. Kriṣṇa Vāriyar, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal. 600 copies each.

MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.

1423–1425. ആരോഗ്യ വിലാസം. [Ārōgya Vilāsam. Vol. 2, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by Dr. T. S. Nāyar. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Ottapalam. 1927. [5th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1641 of the previous catalogue.]
P. Vēlāyudham Nāyar, Kamalalāya Printing Works, Ottapalam. 300, 300 and 320 copies, respectively.

MALAYALAM--MISCELLANEOUS.

1426–1428. അരുണോദയം. [Arunōdayam. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 6. A social, political and economical journal.] Edited by C. Acyuta Mēnon and C. S. Nāyar. pp. 54, 48 and 54 respectively. Published by P. Vēlāyudhan Nāyar: Ottapalam. 1927. [25th September, 20th October and 20th November 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1643 of the previous catalogue.]
P. Vēlāyudham Nāyar, Kamalālaya Printing Works, Ottapalam. 1,000 copies each.

1429–1431. പരസ്പര സഹായി. [Paraspara Sahāyi. Vol. 6, Nos. 3 to 5 'The Co-operator': Issued by the Malabar District Co-operative Union, Ltd.] Edited by C. Karunākara Mēnōn. pp. 58, 46 and 42 respectively. Published by K. V. Acyutan Nāyar: Calicut. 1927. [11th and 31st October and 1st December 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1645 of the previous catalogue.]
K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 525 copies each.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

1432–1434. ബാലമിത്രം. [Bālamitram. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 5. The Children's Friend. A monthly Missionary paper for children.] Edited by Rev. Ch. Renz. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Palghat. 1927. [26th September, 5th and 29th November 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1648 of the previous catalogue.]
Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies each.

1435–1436. സത്യദൂതൻ. [Satyadūtan. Vol. 3, Nos. 7 to 9 (Nos. 7 and 8 in one). 'The Messenger of Truth.'] Edited by N. Hamid. pp. 64 and 42 respectively. Published by the editor: Cannanore. 1927. [September and October 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1650 of the previous catalogue.]
P. Acyutan, Imperial Press, Cannanore. 400 copies each.

1437–1439. വഴികാട്ടി. [Valikātti. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly magazine containing Bible lessons for the Children's service.] Edited by Rev. Ch. Renz. pp. 24, 20 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Palghat. 1927. [26th September, 5th and 29th December 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1653 of the previous catalogue.]
Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. 250 copies each.

KANARESE—MEDICINE.

1440–1451. ಆರೋಗ್ಯಚಂದ್ರಿಕೆ. [Ārōgyacandrike. Vol. 4, No. 4 to Vol. 5, No. 3. 'The Health.' A monthly journal.] Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1926 and 1927. [2nd week of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1490 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1926.]
Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1452–1454. ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಹಕಾರಿ. [Kannada Sahakāri. Vol. 9, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal of Co-operation.] Edited by U. Mangēśa Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by Chr. Maben: Mangalore. 1927. [4th October, 8th November and 7th December 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1655 of the previous catalogue.]
Chr. Maben, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 550 copies each.

1455–1457. ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ಕೇಸರಿ. [Karnātaka Kēsari. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal of social, religious and miscellaneous interest.] Edited by M. Ananta Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by S. Ānanda Rao: Puttur. 1927. [15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1658 of the previous catalogue.
S. Ānanda Rao, Harihara Press, Puttur. 250, 250 and 300 copies, respectively.

KANARESE (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1458–1460. ప్రజాబంధు. [Prajābandhu. Vol. 5, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by R. Nāgana Gaudu. pp. 8, 4 and 8 respectively. Published by A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri: Adyar. 1927. [20th September, 19th October and 18th November 1927, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1660 of the previous catalogue.]
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000, 1,000 and 1,100 copies respectively.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1461–1463. ಸತ್ಯವ್ರತ. [Satyavrata. Vol. 2, No. 12 and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal of social and religious interest.] Edited by S. E. Aiman. pp. 16, 20 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1927. [15th September, 15th October and 15th November 1927 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1663 of the previous catalogue.]
M. Nārāyana Prabhu, Sarasvatī Printing Works, Mangalore. 500 copies each.

1464–1466. ಸುವಾಸಿನಿ. [Suvāsini. Vol. 4, No. 12 and Vol. 5, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly miscellaneous journal.] Edited by B. Vittal Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1927. [8th September, 13th October and 12th November 1927 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3-4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1666 of the previous catalogue.]
M. Nārāyana Prabhu, Sarasvatī Printing Works, Mangalore. 250 copies each.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1467. ಉದಯ ಭಾರತ. [Udaya Bhārata. Vol. 1, No. 3. An illustrated quarterly journal of miscellaneous topics.] Edited by Śrīnivāsa Puruṣōttama Bhat. pp. 72. Published by A. Śēṣappayya: Mangalore. 1927. [6th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1668 of the previous catalogue.]

H. Rāmanna Nāyak, Kānara Printing Works, Mangalore. 750 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION.

1468–1470. ಕ್ರೈಸ್ತ ಹಿತವಾದಿ. [Kraista Hitavādi. Vol. 4, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Fred. Jathanna. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1927. [8th September, 10th October and 9th November 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1671 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. 750, 700 and 700 copies respectively.

1471–1472. ಶಕ್ತಿ. [Śakti. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly journal of philosophical, moral and religious interest.] Edited by M. Gōvardhana Rao. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Karkala. 1927. [30th of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1675 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Pāṇḍuraṅga Kāmath, Māruti Press, Karkul. 400 copies each.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

1473–1474. ಜೆಜುಚಾ ಪವಿತ್ರ ಕಾಳ್ಜಾಚೊ ಆಂಜ್. [Jejucā Pavitra Kāḷjācō Āñj. Vol. 10, Nos. 11 and 12. 'The Konkani Messenger of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.] Edited by Rev. Frs. V. R. Fernandes and E. L. Mathias. pp. 24 each. Published by J. J. Rego: Mangalore. 1927. [24th October and 24th November 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1689 of the previous catalogue.]

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,250 and 1,300 copies respectively.

ORIYA—MEDICINE.

1475–1476. ସ୍ୱାସ୍ଥ୍ୟ । [Svāsthya. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 4 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one). A Health Journal.] Edited by K. P. Śarma. pp. 32 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Berhampore. [4th November and 5th December 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1692 of the previous catalogue.]

S. B. Rāth, Asha Press, Berhampore. 300 copies.

ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

1477. ଆର୍ଯ୍ୟ । [Ārjya Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly miscellaneous journal.] Edited by Śri Bāco Paṇḍa. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Tonorada (Ganjam district). [8th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

Liṅgarāja Dās, Paḷḷibāsi Press, Bellugunta. 300 copies.

ORIYA—RELIGION.

1478–1479. ସଂସ୍କାର । [Samskāra. Vol. 2, Nos. 5 and 6. A monthly social and religious journal.] Edited by Jayamaṅgal Rāth. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Berhampore. [3rd November and 3rd December 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1694 of the previous catalogue.]

S. B. Rāth, Asha Press, Berhampore. 500 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

1480–1482. ପ୍ରାଥମିକ ଶିକ୍ଷା । [Prāthamika Śikṣā. Vol. 19. Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly educational journal for elementary schools.] Edited by A. C. Patro. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Berhampore. 1927. [30th September, 1st and 19th November 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1698 of the previous catalogue.]

S. B. Rāth, Asha Press, Berhampore. 470 copies each.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1483–1484. उद्यान पत्रिका. [Udyāna Patrikā. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly journal of miscellaneous topics.] Edited by D. T. Tātācārya. pp. 20 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Tiruvadi. 1927. [8th November and 2nd December 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1705 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Gururājācārya, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam 1,000 copies each.

CHIN (ENGLISH)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1485–1488. Tedim Thu Ki Zak Na Lai, Vol. 8, Nos. 9 to 12. 'The Tiddim Chin Hills News.' Edited by Rev. J. H. Cope. pp. 6 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1927. [5th September, 7th and 28th October and 7th November 1927, respectively]. 4to. 1st edition. Free.

Last issue noticed in serial No. 1706 of the previous catalogue.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 200 copies each.

Bi-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—RELIGION.

1489. (The) Good Samaritan. Vol. 3, No. 11. A monthly record of spiritual progress devoted to full Gospel Evangelism. Edited by Y. Samuel. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Madras. 1927. [12th December 1927.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1709 of the previous catalogue.]

T. V. Kalyānasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

1490–1492. 'The Messenger of St. Thomas.' September to November 1927. A Roman Catholic monthly. pp. 28 each. Edited and published by Rev. P. Aloysius: Chingleput. 1927. [29th September, 4th and 25th November 1927, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1711 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Aloysius, St. Joseph's Orphanage Press, Chingleput. 1,000 copies, each.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1493. (The) Andhra Herald. Vol. 2, No. 3. Quarterly Organ of the Andhra Students' Union. Edited by A. Bāpirāju and T. Nārāyaṇa Rao. pp. 56. Published by A. Rāmamūrti: Madras. 1927. [31st October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1635 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 250 copies.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—RELIGION.

1494–1496. Vaidika Dharma Sañjīvini. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal of religious interest. Edited by P. Nārayaṇa Rao. pp. 24, 22 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Tenali. 1927. [September, October and November 1927 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1712 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Kumārasvāmi Śāstri, Rajata Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1497. (The) Theosophical College Magazine. Vol. 2, No. 1. October 1927. Edited by K. T. Krisṇasvāmi Ayyangar. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madanapalle. 1927. [1st October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1274 of the Catologue for the quarter ending March 1927.]

N. Anantayya Britannia Printing Works, Madanapalle. 230 copies.

1498. (The) U. L. C. M. College Magazine. Vol. 1, No. 2. Edited by N. Rāmakrisṇayya and V. Pārthasārathi. pp. 64. Published by the College: Guntur. 1927. [21st September 1927.] 4vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1637 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]

W. M. Bembower, U.L.C.M. Press, Guntur. 700 copies.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—PHILOSOPHY.

1499. Jijñāsā. Vol. 1, Part 3. A quarterly journal of Hindu Philosophy. Edited by K. G. Naṭēsa Śāstri and G. Subrahmaṇya Śarma. pp. 44. Published by G. Subrahmaṇa Śarma: Madras. 1927. [13th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1720 of the previous catalogue.]

G. Subrahmaṇya Śarma, Kalpadruma Press, Madras. 300 copies.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1500. மரகத சொர்ணி. [Marakata Śorṇi. Vol. 4, No. 1 'Green and Gold': a periodical of the Capron Hall Association.] Edited by Miss Wilcox. pp. 20. Published by the Capron Hall: Mangalapuram. 1927. [Last week of September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1638 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]

J. H. Dickson, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai, 300 copies.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—RELIGION.

1501. '(The) Union Theological Seminary Quarterly.' Vol. 8, No. 1. The quarterly magazine of the Union Theological Seminary, Pasumalai.] Edited by Rev. J. S. Māsilāmaṇi. pp. 16. Published by A. Samuel: Pasumalai. 1927. [2nd week of October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1639 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]

J. H. Dickson, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai, 380 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI AND GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

1502–1509. ஆர்ய தர்மம். [Ārya Darmam. Vol. 12, Nos. 28 to 35. A weekly Hindu religious journal.] pp. 16 each. Edited and published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri: Kumbakonam. [Every Thursday.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1726 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 550 copies each.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1510. ஆர்யமத சம்வர்த்தனி. [Āryamata samvardhanī. Vol. 5, Nos. 6 to 8 (in one). A monthly religious journal.], pp. 208. Edited and published by K. T. Naṭēsa Śāstri: Madras. [13th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1729 of the previous catalogue.]

K. T. Naṭēsa Śāstri, Āryamata Samvardhanī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

1511–1513. வேதாந்த தீபிகை. [Vēdānta Dīpikai. Vol. 17, No. 12 to Vol. 18, No. 2. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by S. Vāsudēvācārya. pp. 56, 52 and 52, respectively.] Published by the Secretary, S.V.S. Sabha: Madras. 1927. [September, October and November 1927 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1732 of the previous catalogue.]

T. S. Viśvanātha Ayyar, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras. 900 copies, each.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1514–1517. దివ్యజ్ఞాన దీపిక. [Divyajñāna Dīpika. Vol. 18, Nos. 6 to 9. A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by C. Rāmayya. pp. 44 each. Published by the editor: Adyar. 1927. [3rd September, 8th October, 3rd November and 3rd December 1927, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1736 of the previous catalogue.]

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,300, 1,300, 1,400 and 1,400 copies, respectively.

1518–1520. శాంతి. [Śānti. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to religious topics.] Edited by Svāmi Omkār. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Totapalli Hills (East Godavari district). 1927. [September, October and November 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

Svāmi Omkār, Śrī Śānti Printing Works, Totapalli Hills (East Godavari district). 1,000 copies each.

1521–1523. స్వధర్మ ప్రకాశిని. [Svadharma Prakāśini. Vol. 4, Nos. 5 to 8 (Nos. 6 and 7 in one). A monthly journal devoted to Hinduism.] Edited by K. Mārkaṇḍēya Sarma. pp. 24, 64 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1927. [26th August, 7th September and 10th November 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1739 of the previous catalogue.

P. Ponnayya Cēṭṭi, Cañdrikā Press, Madras. 750 copies each.

1524. వేదాంత చంద్రిక. [Vēdānta Candrika. Vol. 1, No. 2. A journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by B. Sītārāma Rāju. pp. 42. Published by the editor: Vulapalli (East Godavari district). 1927. [22nd September 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1670 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1927.]

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

1525. వేదాంత దీపిక. [Vēdānta Dīpika. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to the exposition of the Vaiṣṇavite philosophy.] Edited by V. Vāsudēvācāryulu. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madras. 1927. [19th December 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

V. Gōpālasvāmi Nāyakar, Model Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1526–1531. ಕೊಂಕ್ಣಿ ದಿರ್ವೆಂ. [Konkaṇi Dirvem. Vol. 16, Nos. 19 to 24. A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Alex A. Pais. pp. 10, 10, 10, 8, 12 and 10 respectively. Published by the editor: Kadri (Mangalore). 1927. [2nd and 16th October, 2nd and 16th November, 2nd and 16th December 1927 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1741 of the previous catalogue.]

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 735, 735, 730, 735, 740 and 750 copies respectively.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

1532–1535. आस्तिकमतोज्जीविनी. [Āstika matōjjīvinī. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 8. A monthly journal of the Advaita Sabha, Kaladi.] pp. 52, 50, 50 and 50 respectively. Published by T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar: Srirangam. [6th September, 6th October, 9th November and 6th December 1927 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6–12 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1747 of the previous catalogue.]

T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇi Vilās Press, Srirangam. 500 copies each.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—HINDI—RELIGION.

1536. वैदिकसर्वस्व. [Vaidika Sarvasva. Vol. 13, No. 10. A monthly journal devoted to the exposition and spread of Śrivaiṣṇavism.] Edited by P. B. Anantācārya. pp. 30, Published by C. P. A. Raṅgācarya: Conjeeveram. 1927. [25th October 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1752 of the previous catalogue.]

C. P. A. Raṅgācārya, Sudarśana Press, Conjeevaram. 350 copies.

Tri-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1537. Rural India. Vol. 2, No. 2. A monthly journal of the Madras Forest Panchayats. Edited by A. Svāminātha Ayyar. pp. 49. Published by A. Rājagopala Reḍḍi: Madras. 1927. [11th October 1927] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1755 of the previous catalogue.]

V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1538. Strī-Dharma. Vol. 10, No. 12. The Official Organ of the Women's Indian Association. pp. 16. Published by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar: Madras. 1927. [16th October 1927.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1759 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1539. సిల్వర్ జూబిలీ శారదా తిలకము. [Silver Jūbilī Śāradā Tilakamu. Vol. 2, No. 3. The Ornament to Śāradā (goddess of Learning). A quarterly publication in commemoration of the Silver Jubilee of Śrī Mahant Prayāga Dās Jī of Tirupati.] Edited by S. V. Lakṣmīnarasimha Rao. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Tirupati. 1927. [20th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1768 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao, Śrī Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 400 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1540. (The) Kumbakonam College Magazine, Vol. 12, No. 2. Edited by M. C. S. Anantapadmanābha Rao. pp. 70. Published by the Kumbakonam College Union : Kumbakonam. 1927. [30th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1766 of the previous catalogue.]

T. A. M. B. Lakṣmī Ammāl, Alexandra Press, Kumbakonam. 475 copies.

TAMIL—TELUGU—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

1541. దక్షిణ ఆంధ్ర పత్రిక. [Dakṣiṇa Āndhra Patrika. Vol. 1, No. 3. A quarterly literary Journal for the Āndhras of South India.] Edited by S. Varadarājam Pantulu. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madras. 1927. [12th November 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1767 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Ṣaṅmukha Mudali, Artisan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

A. C. PRANATARTIHARA,
Registrar of Books.

Office of the Registrar of Books,
Madras, 30th January 1928.

THE SYSTEM OF TRANSLITERATION EMPLOYED IN THIS CATALOGUE.

Sanskrit.		Oriya.	Telugu.	Kanarese.	Malayalam.	Tamil.	Equivalent Roman.	Hindustani.	Equivalent Roman.
Nāgarī.	Grantha.								
अ	𑌅	ଅ	అ	ಅ	അ	அ	a	ا	a, á, u, i
आ	𑌆	ଆ	ఆ	ಆ	ആ	ஆ	ā	ب	b
इ	𑌇	ଇ	ఇ	ಇ	ഇ	இ	i	پ	p
ई	𑌈	ଈ	ఈ	ಈ	ഈ	ஈ	ī	ت	t
उ	𑌉	ଉ	ఉ	ಉ	ഉ	உ	u	ٹ	ṭ
ऊ	𑌊	ଊ	ఊ	ಊ	ഊ	ஊ	ū	ث	s̤
ऋ	𑌋	ଋ	ఋ	ಋ	ഋ	–	ṛi	ج	j
ॠ	𑍠	ୠ	ౠ	ೠ	ൠ	–	ṛī	چ	ch
ऌ	𑌌	ଌ	ఌ	ಌ	ഌ	–	ḻ	ح	ḥ
-	-	-	ఎ	ಎ	എ	எ	e	خ	kh
ए	𑌏	ଏ	ఏ	ಏ	ഏ	ஏ	ē	د	d
ऐ	𑌐	ଐ	ఐ	ಐ	ഐ	ஐ	ai	ڈ	ḍ
-	-	-	ఒ	ಒ	ഒ	ஒ	o	ذ	z̤
ओ	𑌓	ଓ	ఓ	ಓ	ഓ	ஓ	ō	ر	r
औ	𑌔	ଔ	ఔ	ಔ	ഔ	ஔ	au	ڑ	ṛ
ं	𑌂	ଂ					ṁ	ز	z
ः	𑌃	ଃ					ḥ	ژ	zh
क	𑌕	କ	క	ಕ	ക	க	k	س	s
ख	𑌖	ଖ	ఖ	ಖ	ഖ		kh	ش	sh
ग	𑌗	ଗ	గ	ಗ	ഗ		g	ص	ṣ
घ	𑌘	ଘ	ఘ	ಘ	ഘ		gh	ض	ẓ
ङ	𑌙	ଙ	ఙ	ಙ	ങ	ங	ṅ	ط	ṭ
च	𑌚	ଚ	చ	ಚ	ച	ச	c	ظ	ẓ
छ	𑌛	ଛ	ఛ	ಛ	ഛ		ch	ع	a, etc.
ज	𑌜	ଜ	జ	ಜ	ജ		j	غ	gh
झ	𑌝	ଝ	ఝ	ಝ	ഝ		jh	ف	f
ञ	𑌞	ଞ	ఞ	ಞ	ഞ	ஞ	ñ	ق	k̤
ट	𑌟	ଟ	ట	ಟ	ട	ட	ṭ	ک	k
ठ	𑌠	ଠ	ఠ	ಠ	ഠ		ṭh	گ	g
ड	𑌡	ଡ	డ	ಡ	ഡ		ḍ	ل	l
ढ	𑌢	ଢ	ఢ	ಢ	ഢ		ḍh	م	m
ण	𑌣	ଣ	ణ	ಣ	ണ	ண	ṇ	ن	n
त	𑌤	ତ	త	ತ	ത	த	t	و	o, ú, áu, w
थ	𑌥	ଥ	థ	ಥ	ഥ		th	ه	h
द	𑌦	ଦ	ద	ದ	ദ		d	ی	y, ai, í, é
ध	𑌧	ଧ	ధ	ಧ	ധ		dh		
न	𑌨	ନ	న	ನ	ന	ந, ன	n, ṉ		
प	𑌪	ପ	ప	ಪ	പ	ப	p		
फ	𑌫	ଫ	ఫ	ಫ	ഫ		ph		
ब	𑌬	ବ	బ	ಬ	ബ		b		
भ	𑌭	ଭ	భ	ಭ	ഭ		bh		
म	𑌮	ମ	మ	ಮ	മ	ம	m		
य	𑌯	ଯ	య	ಯ	യ	ய	y		
र	𑌰	ର	ర, ఱ	ರ, ಱ	ര, റ	ர, ற	r, ṟ		
ल	𑌲	ଲ	ల, ళ	ಲ, ಳ	ല, ള	ல, ள	l, ḷ		
व	𑌵	ଵ	వ	ವ	വ	வ	v		
श	𑌶	ଶ	శ	ಶ	ശ		ś		
ष	𑌷	ଷ	ష	ಷ	ഷ		ṣ		
स	𑌸	ସ	స	ಸ	സ		s		
ह	𑌹	ହ	హ	ಹ	ഹ		h		
						ழ	ḻ		

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.